The Stayers

Those Dalmatian immigrants who arrived before 1916 and settled in New Zealand

P.D.Mataga

THE STAYERS

Dalmatian immigrants who arrived before 1916 and settled in New Zealand

Publisher,
Opuzen Press,
19 Allum St, Kohimarama,
Auckland 1071
ISBN 978-0-473-24488-0
First published 2013

Cover photo: The author's father Petar Mataga (left) on arrival in New Zealand as a 17-year-old in 1904. His oldest brother Stanko (seated) had preceded him and probably paid for the fares for Petar and his other brother Ivan (right) to come to New Zealand. Stanko and Ivan returned to Dalmatia in 1904 or 1905.

Contents

Part 1 Narrative

Part 2 Data

PART 1 NARRATIVE

INTRODUCTION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The theme of this book is to outline a more balanced portrait of the Dalmatians who settled in New Zealand prior to World War I. It is influenced by my father's experience, which does not fit the patterns of settlement outlined by Amelia Batistich in her excellent books, and seeks to answer some apparent anomalies raised in Andrew Trlin's "Now Respected, Once Despised". It may stimulate a more rigorous investigation of the points raised in it.

The book focuses on Dalmatian immigration up to the First World War seeking to explain the reasons why some settled and the way that they fitted into the New Zealand way of life and economy. It reviews the key gumdigging industry against the background of the economy and political affairs, and the changes to gumdigging practice that were necessary over the period. It also addresses and attempts to answer the question as to why the immigrant pattern changed from transient gumdigging to settlement.

I would like to thank Stephen Jelicich, Fred Matich, Dick Martinovich, Andrew Trlin and the staff of New Zealand Archives, the Kauri Museum and the Auckland City Library for help in preparing this paper.

Sources cited in the paper are:

Trlin	"Now Respected, Once Despised", Andrew Trlin 1979
Jelicich	"From Distant Villages", Stephen Jelicich, 2008
Wegener	"Gumfields of Aupouri", Roy Wagener, 1977
Firth	"Report on the Kauri Gum Industry", R.W.Firth, 1922
Gow	The Gow Report on the Kauri Gum Industry, 1909
R1898	Kauri-gum Industry, 1898
R1914	The Gum Industry Commission 1921
BDM Online	Births, Deaths and Marriage Online, Department of Statistics

Information on Dalmatian marriages, WW1 servicemen, Dalmatians repatriated in 1919 and valuable advice on Dalmatian immigration was provided by Stephen Jelicich.

Official reports made available by Dick Martinovich:

Kauri-gum Industry Commission, 1893
Kauri-gum Industry, 1898
Kauri-gum Reserves, 1914
Kauri-gum Industry, 1918
New Zealand's Kauri-gum,1925
Kauri-gum Industry, 1937

Photographs were made available by:

The Kauri Museum, Matakohe

Auckland City Library
Alexander Turnbull Library
Dargaville Museum

Information on patents was provided by Auckland City Library and National Archives.

Official information:

Register of Aliens 1917
List of Jugoslav and Austrian Aliens 1918
The New Zealand Census

Vital input on editing and publishing were provided by my son Scott Mataga and my nephew Peter Cleave.

PREAMBLE

In November 2011 Fred Matich presented a paper entitled "Mining Buried Resin (Kauri Gum) – An Engineering Perspective" to the Engineering Heritage Australia Conference in Hobart. Fred, his late brother Ivan and I were co-authors of the paper. We are all graduates of the engineering faculty of the University of Auckland and our fathers were Dalmatian gumdiggers.

The experience of being involved in the paper jolted me into putting into writing my father's experience in settling in New Zealand for our family records.

Briefly, my father was born in Opuzen on the Neretva river in 1886 and came to New Zealand in 1904. His oldest brother had preceded him but had to return to Dalmatia in 1905. He worked as a gumdigger in the Maungaturoto area and was naturalised in 1913.

His name appears on the 1914 electoral roll as a farmer in Clevedon. He spent time on directed work with railways in the King Country in 1919 and came back north to the Franklin area when released from directed work. In 1923, he, George Yelchich and Marko Zurich bought equal shares in a 143-acre farm near Waiuku, and in 1924 he married a local girl, Olga Williams.

George Yelchich's descendants still live on this farm so I sought their aid to provide additional information on my father's life in the 1920's.This involved further research into George Yelchich's life carried out with the assistance of his descendants.

George was born in Komin on the Neretva river (about 4km from my father's birthplace) in 1884. He came to New Zealand in 1903 and worked as a gumdigger in the Waiuku area. In 1913 George and James Medak (also from Komin) bought a good dairy farm of 90 acres with a large house (still standing) about 3km from Waiuku.

In 1916 George Yelchich bought his partner out, and became sole owner of a 90 acre dairy farm. Undoubtedly George would have been heavily mortgaged. In addition to buying the land, he would have had to buy livestock, say 50-60 cows plus 10-15 heifers, farm horses and farm implements. It is also likely that he had to repay his fare, and his family has records of him supporting his family in Dalmatia.

It is difficult to see how he could have achieved this on the oft-quoted £50 per annum earned by gumdiggers. Was George lucky? Or had circumstances changed?

[Long after these questions were raised I found out that my father had become owner of a 44-acre farm on the outskirts of Papakura with another Dalmatian, Ivan Nikolich in 1915. The farm was sold for about £1600 in 1918.]

A second point arising from the research was that all but one of the Dalmatians who settled around Waiuku had married New Zealand wives rather than women from Dalmatia. Did this reflect that this was because they were mainly from the Neretva

valley (a minor source of immigrants) or was this practice more widespread than could be judged from authors such as Amelia Batistich?

Finally, all the Dalmatians from the Waiuku area who had arrived in New Zealand prior to World War I were self-employed. Their occupations varied and included farmers, gum buyer, drainage contractor, bookmaker and fish and chip shop owner. Was this a general feature of this group of migrants? And if so, what was it that created this culture?

The overwhelming majority of Dalmatians arriving in New Zealand from 1898 to 1914 came to dig for kauri gum, so to know how this affected their immigration, we have to have an understanding of the kauri gum industry.

To investigate these issues, I decided to look into the state of the gumdigging industry and settlement of Dalmatians arriving in New Zealand up to the start of the World War I. The research carried out for the paper submitted to the Heritage conference in Hobart provided some further data.

However the first reading of other information created as many questions for me as answers, and this led me to broaden my investigation to look in some detail into Dalmatian immigration and settlement by Dalmatians up to World War I.

Some key findings that emerged were:

1. A well-known outcry against Dalmatian gumdiggers led to a Commission into the kauri gum industry in 1898, and subsequent legislation aimed at limiting Dalmatian access to gumfields. Despite this legislation and direct immigration controls, the number of Dalmatian arrivals increased dramatically from 1898 to 1905.
2. In the early 1900's gum production soared to over 11,000 tons per annum, dropped to under 6,000 tons per annum and then increased to over 8,000 tons per annum in less than 10 years (see Table 4).
3. Anecdotally, fear of conscription was given as a reason for immigration to New Zealand, but of Dalmatian arrivals from 1897 to 1906 about 5 in 6 returned to Dalmatia (Trlin, p. 42, table 2.5).
4. There was a marked change from 1907 to 1916 with only about 50% of arrivals returning to Dalmatia (Trlin, p.42, table 2.5).

So it is clear that there were some dramatic changes occurring that affected Dalmatian immigration between 1900 and 1910, coinciding with my father's arrival in New Zealand.

An obvious step towards explaining these changes was to collect and analyse all data on the immigration and settlement of Dalmatians over the period from 1898 to 1918. For the most part Dalmatians were part of the reporting of Austrian immigrants. For this and other reasons, this was not a straightforward task.

Two documents compiled by the government during World War I, "The Register of Aliens 1917" and the "List of Jugoslav and Austrian Aliens, 1918" contain a wealth data on the Dalmatians in New Zealand at the time of the first World War. However, these documents are riddled with errors, particularly in the spelling of names and places and it has taken

considerable painstaking effort to correct as many of these errors as possible.
The research and correction procedures used are set out in **Part 2.**

Stephen Jelicich has contributed comprehensive information collected over many years on Dalmatian marriages which enabled a clearer view of the marriage patterns of the Stayers to be portrayed. This contribution and his input on war service, repatriation and Dalmatian society was vital to the conception and completion of this book.

Despite these efforts a large number of uncertainties and errors remain and the author would welcome input from readers that will enable further corrections to be made. Communications can be made by email to desmat@ihug.co.nz marked "Stayers".

1. DALMATIA'S HISTORY AND THE ECONOMIC SITUATION IN THE LATE 1800'S

Dalmatia is a narrow strip of land in present day Croatia bordering the Adriatic Sea for over 400km and its offshore islands. To its east, mountains rise to over 1000m and for millennia have set a barrier between the land power controlling the Balkans and the sea power that controlled the Adriatic Sea. Dalmatians are ethnically Croatian and have maintained that identity despite being separated from the rest of Croatia for over 500 years.

Between the thirteenth and eighteenth centuries, the control of the coastline of Dalmatia between Split and Dubrovnik was divided in two parts by the Republics of Venice and Dubrovnik. Both republics had flourished by acting as the gateway between Western Europe and the Ottoman Empire, which in turn controlled trade to the Far East. This trade was diminished by the opening of sea trade directly between Europe and the Far East but the two republics continued trading with areas controlled by the Ottomans.

Napoleon Bonaparte occupied both republics in the early 1800's and when he in turn was defeated, Venice and Dubrovnik were handed to Austria. Austria and the Ottomans had been hostile for centuries, so there was no real chance of a revival in the republics' trade.

Austria had for the first time secured a coastline and developed its northern harbours such as Trieste as bases for a mercantile marine and Navy. These harbours had direct connections with the heart of the Austrian Empire and the long coastline of Dalmatia was left in a backwater. About its only value to Austria was as a source of seamen for its fleets.

The people in the area had little or no political influence. The official languages were Austrian and Italian. Trade decisions were made in Vienna with no consideration of the effect of these decisions on the people of Dalmatia.

Essentially Dalmatians had to get by on their basic livelihoods, fishing, wine-growing and olives. The area of cultivable land was small with few areas of high fertility. The population continued to increase over the second half of the 19th Century resulting in land being cut into smaller and smaller holdings (Trlin, p.16, table 1.2)

Phylloxera, a deadly grape disease struck the wine growing industry and while that industry was recovering the Government in Vienna allowed Italian wine to be imported at low duties, further damaging the industry (Trlin, p.18).

Like many continental states, Austria had introduced conscription into its army and navy, and Dalmatian men were bound to serve, even though few of them had any love for the Austro-Hungarian Empire.

There were only two real options for men who were prepared to leave Dalmatia,

a) For those who feared conscription or believed there was more chance of a better life elsewhere, to emigrate permanently

b) For men who were not concerned about conscription, a term abroad to make enough money to set themselves up on return to Dalmatia.

Many Dalmatians took one of these two options, emigrating not only to New Zealand but to Louisiana, California, Chile, Argentina and Australia. These emigrants had few skills, so looked an avenue whereby money could be made quickly by dint of hard work. In the main, the first Dalmatian settlers in New Zealand in the 1860's to 1880's had followed the gold rushes.

Following gold there was only one comparable industry in New Zealand – digging for kauri gum. From a slow start in the 1870's, numbers of "Austrian" diggers built up steadily till there were a reported 300 in 1893.

2. NEW ZEALAND'S ECONOMIC SITUATION AND THE GUM INDUSTRY IN THE LATE 1800's

The New Zealand kauri tree (Agathis australis) produces large quantities of a resin commonly called "kauri gum". It is found in a range of sizes from over 30cm in diameter to sand-sized particles. The resin is durable and lasts for centuries amid the remains of the forests that produced it. This durability and other qualities were the basis for production of the best quality varnish in the world prior to the development of synthetic varnishes and laqueurs in the late 1920's. Eventually a total of 455,000 tons was produced and exported from New Zealand.

The kauri gum industry had a major impact on the economy of the Auckland province from 1840 to World War I. In the period 1890 to 1915 the value of kauri gum equalled the value of dairy farming production in Auckland. Gumfields were found as far afield as Te Rapa in the Waikato, but most were in Northland and the Coromandel.

While the kauri gum varnish was a premium product, it required the gum to be 97% pure to be marketed. This meant that the gum had to be of selected quality and scraped clean to remove dirt and oxidation. It also meant that only the largest pieces of gum were worth collecting.

Until about 1860, most gum was produced by Maori, who at that stage still owned most of the gumfields. Settlers then became the main suppliers, with most people associated with the land using gum to supplement their income and a sizeable number of others involved full-time, including working gumfields in Crown-owned land.

In the 1890's Dalmatian immigrants started to have an impact in the industry. In 1895 New Zealand was just emerging from a lengthy depression. Prices of agricultural products had been poor and there was no dole. The dairy industry in Auckland province was in its crude infancy with butter and cheese largely produced on farm.

Gum digging was seen by farm owners as a means of supplementing their meagre incomes. Many used gum income to cover the costs of breaking in and improving their farmland.

For the unemployed, gumdigging was, in many cases, the only way of supporting their families. Furthermore, money earned by diggers was largely spent locally, benefiting the whole community. On larger farms the digging was sometimes done by diggers on a royalty basis and there were other large blocks that had been bought for the potential value of buried gum.

However, the removal of 175,000 tons of gum by 1898 had depleted the available gum to be found in the top metre or two, particularly in areas that had been settled for some time. Most gumdiggers up to this time had been individuals, or worked in small groups.

Many diggers were part timers relatively inexperienced in gumdigging and did not find all the gum in the areas they had "mined".

This digger returns with equipment suitable for digging range gum and the product of his day's efforts. Northwood Collection, Alexander Turnbull Library

The general method of mining was by spearing to find gum and excavating local holes or "potholes". Equipment was generally inexpensive, in the main a spade, axe, short gum spear, apron, pikau, scraping knife and gumboots. With individuals or small groups these potholes were shallow and the 1898 Commission on Kauri Gum referred to holes "1-7 feet deep" (Trlin, p. 61).

By 1898 land owners were starting to realise that restoring potholed land was expensive and were insisting that digging be done on a "full face" method. For "full face" mining, the whole area was progressively excavated taking out all the gum (see photo on p. 15). This had the advantages for the landowner of leaving the area level, removing buried timber and where there was a clay pan below the surface the excavation broke up the pan and enhanced the land quality. In addition, many landowners realised that gum bearing swampy areas were potentially fertile so deals were struck to exchange digging rights for drainage of swamps (R1898, pp. 22, 24, 26).

On Crown land, there was little consideration to the final condition of the land and potholing continued leaving unfilled potholes scattered over the area (R1914, p.10). It was estimated that it would cost 10 to 20 pounds per acre to restore pot-holed gumfield to its normal surface (Gow, p.16).

Dalmatian immigrants tended to work collectively and could rapidly exhaust available shallow gumfields, particularly when digging "on a face". To a local population still recovering from a long economic depression this caused resentment, and this resentment was compounded by the fact that the immigrants saved much of their income and eventually took their savings back to Dalmatia when they returned.

Despite the title Trlin's book ("Now Respected, Once Despised") it is more likely that the Dalmatians were resented or even feared rather than "despised" in the 1890's. The public outcry that arose resulted in a Commission into the Kauri Gum Industry in 1898. The Act of Parliament which followed had a huge impact on Dalmatian diggers.

Crown land comprised 435,000 acres of the total 814,000 acres of gumland (R1914, p.9). Until the Act came into force all Crown land was available to gumdiggers. The Act set aside 276,000 acres as gum reserves for British and Native diggers, making over a third of gumfields unavailable to Dalmatians unless and until they were naturalised. The requirements for naturalisation were weighted against short-term immigrants.

The remaining 159,000 acres of Crown land could be dug by Dalmatians, but only starting 3 months after arrival and the issue of a licence to dig (Trlin, pp. 76-78). Therefore the Act overnight made it either impossible or difficult for aliens to dig on over 50% of Northland's gumfields.

Dalmatian immigration continued despite the Act and further restrictions were imposed in 1900 requiring the imposition of a £10 bond on arrival (Trlin p. 54). This short term measure briefly choked immigration in 1901/2.By the early 1900's, New Zealand's economic performance had improved. Auckland farmers were better established and with the privileged position of British citizens for digging on the extensive kauri gum reserves, pressure against Dalmatian immigration began to decrease.

Many estimates were made of average earnings of gumdiggers by various people and Commissions over about 30 years. These averages are estimates formed from a wide range of reported earnings. For individual diggers earnings depend on their skills, experience, luck and the very variable types of gumfields spread over large areas of Northland. The submitters to various Commissions appear to include few from diggers working collectively [for instance there was only one for the 1898 Commission (R1898, p.22)]. Therefore, it is difficult to compare their earnings with those of individual diggers.

3. THE TRANSIENTS

Despite the opposition to Dalmatian immigrants and the restrictions of the 1898 Act, numbers of immigrants continued to increase.

Arrival and census figures for Austrians

Period	Arrived	No. in census in last year	Departed or died
To 1896		881	
1897-1901	1538	1874	541
1902-1906	1841	2212	1503
1907- 1911	1192	2131	1273
1912 -1916	890	2365	656

Even if some allowance is made for deaths, the above table shows that of the 6,342 Austrians who were in New Zealand before 1897 or had arrived since, just over a third remained in 1916. This reflects the transient nature of the majority of the arrivals. [While not all Austrians were Dalmatians, the vast majority were. When other "Austrian" arrivals, such as the Bohemian settlers at Puhoi, are removed from the figures, the transient nature of Dalmatian arrivals would be more pronounced.]

1538 Austrians arrived from 1897 to 1901 and gum production rose from 7,100 tons to a peak of 11,100 tons (see Table 4 in Part 2 of the book).

Further restrictions on immigration were temporarily imposed resulting in Austrian immigrant numbers reducing to 120 in 1902 (which may have contributed to a drop in gum production to 7,400 tons 1902). However, Austrian arrivals increased dramatically once the restrictions were lifted and the Austrian population further increased to 2212 in the 1906 census.

If we look at the Dalmatians in New Zealand in 1916 (Table 2), of the 881 Austrian residents in 1896 only 87 Dalmatians remained; of the 1,540 Austrian arrivals 1897-1901 only 147 Dalmatians remained; and of the 1,840 Austrian arrivals in 1902-1906 only 373 Dalmatians remained.

Thus the immigrants over this decade can be seen, in the main, as transients seeking to follow the successes of earlier gum digging migrants, returning to Dalmatia when they had saved sufficient wealth.

However, the gum industry was changing. By the end of 1900 gum production had reached about 50% of the total eventually recovered. Naturally the production to 1900 included most of the easily recovered, shallow gum. The 1898 Act precluded Dalmatians digging on kauri gum reserves and made it difficult to dig on other Crown land. Land in private ownership was available, but owners increasingly looked to betterment of their land as part of any deal by "paddocking" or face digging rather than "potholing" and in some cases by upgrading the land by draining swampy areas. As early as 1898 there 6 swamp drainage projects under way in the Dargaville area (R1898, pp. 24, 26).

An example of deep potholing by a cooperative group with a hand pump at the back to dewater the hole. Courtesy of the Kauri Museum, A1.1992.915.71

All of these led to a need for larger groups of diggers.

Potholes were no longer limited to the 1-7 ft depth but went much deeper and could not be dug by individuals or small groups.

The surprising thing is that "British" diggers did not opt for digging on a face. The 1898 Commission stated that "Austrians" used this method, but British diggers did not, and over twenty years later, Firth states that the British diggers still dug on an individual basis because they valued there freedom of action. This is surprising as face digging probably returned of the order of a third more gum per unit of excavation and probably twice as much gum was recovered per hectare by this method than by potholing.

When it was necessary to drain swamps prior to digging this required larger gangs again, with major examples being the Notorious Drain and the Omamari Drain near Dargaville (see photo on following page) and the sandstone tunnel used to drain a swamp at Waipapakauri.

From about 1908 a market progressively opened up for use of the gum in linoleum, using gum with a purity as low as 70%. This meant that all sizes of gum could be used providing methods were found to wash away dirt and to remove light material such as wood.

Digging on a face, which superseded the shallower "paddocking" and required larger groups. From "Kauri Gum and the Gumdiggers", by Bruce Hayward

The Omamari Drain, one of many drains to allow digging in swamps as other gumfields became exhausted. (Despite the size of this undertaking it was not a financial success, see Jelicich , p. 59) Courtesy of the Kauri Museum, A1.1992.915.78

As the market for small sized gum increased, organised washing and screening could be more effectively carried out by large groups. Firth states that the ratio of best grade to low grade gum mined went from 80:20 in 1895, to 50:50 in 1906 and 20:80 in 1922 (Firth, p.24). Despite this the average price of gum per ton did not significantly diminish, meaning that the value of low grade gum had risen dramatically since 1895. The price of top quality gum could not increase due to scarcity as it was set in London by the margin over copals (resins) from places such as the Congo.

The above considerations meant that it was difficult for individuals or even family groups of 3 or 4 diggers to succeed.

Furthermore merely increasing the size of a group did not necessarily lead to success. For a group to succeed it had to be led by an experienced digger or be an experienced gang . To dig a pothole a metre or so deep and find nothing is not a big deal, but to dig one three metres deep, or commit to a major face digging project without finding substantial gum would be disastrous.

Even worse, some swamp drainage was done for nothing except access to the gum in the swamp, and as this was cash negative, judgement of the amount of the gum was critical.

A factor in this was interpreting the result of gum spearing investigations using spears running up to 7 metres in length. A suggested investigation put to the 1914 Commission (R1914, p.68) was for 6 men over 2 weeks with 16-foot gumspears (see photo on following page).

The successful approach by the Dalmatians to gumdigging had its impact on the available amounts of varnish grade gum –

Site investigation at Alfriston in 1910 with a long spear. Courtesy of the Kauri Museum A1. 1992.915. 44

its only substantial market until 1908/1909. Total gum production dropped dramatically from 10,900 tons in 1905 to 5,500 tons in 1908 (see Table 4) despite the near record number of Dalmatians involved.

Most of the 1,840 Austrian diggers who came to New Zealand from 1902-1906 would have been inexperienced, in effect, greenhorns. With the rapid decline in gum production after 1905 it is likely that their success would have been patchy and limited unless they were able to attach themselves to an experienced group. Those who came from villages with large numbers of diggers in New Zealand would probably have fared best.

Under these circumstances it is likely that many of the 1,840 would have returned to Dalmatia nowhere near as successful as the diggers of the middle 1890's. In any event the number of arriving migrants dropped from 1,840 to 1,190 from 1907 to 1911 (Trlin, p. 42, table 2.5). The outbreak of war in 1914 makes it impossible to compare the next 5 year period.

From the low kauri gum tonnage of 1908 the market moved to lower grade gum, and Dalmatians had the best mining techniques for recovery of this material. This is reflected in their increasing dominance of the industry from 1907.

It is difficult to differentiate between the earnings for "Austrian" diggers and local diggers through to 1906, but there is a clear trend that as the proportion of "Austrians" to locals increased, so did production per head. The average export value per head for 1911 and 1916 is about £210. If an allowance is made for transport and

Excerpt from Table 2 in Part 2

Year	Gum production (tons)	Census diggers	Census Austrians	Tons per digger	Gum export value (£k)	Value per digger (£)
1896	7100	3340	881	2.1	431	129
1901	7500	3200	1874	2.3	446	139
1906	9200	3234	2212	2.8	522	161
1911	7600	2163	2131	3.5	396	183
1916	5400	1411	2365	3.8	339	240

exporter's margin of 33%, average annual earnings per digger would have been about £160 per year, well in excess of the £50 often cited.

Even though the trends were away from transient to permanent arrivals there were still many transient Dalmatians in New Zealand at the outbreak of World War I. Evidence of this can be taken from the 277 married Dalmatians who, in 1916, were married but left no record of their marriage in New Zealand records, so almost certainly had left their wives in Dalmatia. (see Appendix E). It is likely that most of these would have returned to Dalmatia, and many did.

Large numbers of single men left New Zealand after the war, and while the creation of the new state of Yugoslavia with no conscription fears may have attracted them back, it possibly means that many single men were also transients. The 1918 List had over 900 men who had not taken up naturalisation which also indicates that many of these may have intended to return.

Although the Transients cannot be taken as true immigrants due to their intention to return to Dalmatia, they played a vital role as far as permanent immigrants are concerned.

Virtually all Dalmatian immigrants to the Auckland Province commenced their working life in the kauri gum industry. They learned their skill in gumdigging from the Transients; they benefited from the web of support that had been built up for Transients; and often were initially sheltered by Transient parents, siblings, extended family or village networks.

5. THE STAYERS

In the period 1897-1901, 1538 "Austrians" arrived of whom six out of seven returned to Dalmatia by 1921; from 1902-1906, 1841 "Austrians" arrived of whom four out of five returned to Dalmatia by 1921 (Trlin, p. 42, table 2.5). Although this demonstrated the pronounced transient nature of the immigrants over 1897-1906 it still meant that some 570 of the arrivals in this period settled in New Zealand. (This is consistent with 605 Dalmatians from this period still being in New Zealand in 1916 (see Table 2 in Part 2).

Immigration patterns changed over the decade 1907 to 1916. 2082 Austrians arrived in New Zealand but of these over 900 were still in New Zealand in 1921 (Trlin p. 42, table 2.5), i.e almost half the immigrants stayed in NZ – a great contrast to the previous decade.

Some of these may have been intending to return but were trapped in New Zealand with the start of World War I in 1914.

Conscription becomes a driver for emigration

By about 1906-8 New Zealand appears to have lost much of its attraction for Transient immigrants. Gum production was collapsing and it is possible that for Transients there were better prospects than New Zealand. However another driver for immigration came into play – conscription.
There is a paucity of information on the ages and marital status of the Dalmatian arrivals prior to 1906, so it is difficult to assess the influence of conscription on their thinking.

However, between 1900 and 1910 the situation in the Balkans became increasingly tense and unstable. In 1908 Austria annexed Bosnia with its sizable Serbian population, an act which increased tensions between Austria and Serbia (and led ultimately to the assassination of the Archduke Ferdinand in Sarajevo in 1914, triggering World War I). Conscription was no longer a merely unpleasant interlude, but could be an entry into a real war – and an unpopular one at that.

The information analysed in Part 2 Data has various shortcomings but overall provides a reasonable picture of the demographic background of Dalmatian immigrants in 1916-18.

It is possible to determine the age on arrival of about 1500 single men in New Zealand in 1916 (see Table 2), with 63% arriving under 21 years of age and a further 16 % arriving under the age of 26. A figure of about 60% under 21 seems to be a consistent proportion for the years from 1897 onwards. As conscription was for 18-year-olds this is consistent with the theory that conscription was a major driver in permanent immigration.

Furthermore, it is reasonable to assume that those whose marriages were recorded in New Zealand are likely to be stayers and the the other married men whose wives were probably in Dalmatia were likely to be transients. Of the former, 79% arrived in New Zealand before the age of 21, while

only 21% of the latter arrived under 21 years of age. Again, this is consistent with conscription being a major driver of permanent immigration and settlement (see Table 3).

The Gumdigging Stayers

Gumdigging had become an industry requiring increasing scale, knowledge and experience, particularly with the increasing market from 1907 onwards for gum of purity as low as 70% in linoleum production. There were very large deposits of low purity gum and gum of all sizes could now be used. To get the maximum recovery from the areas being dug, gum-bearing soil had to be washed clear of dirt, the resulting gum dried and then winnowed to remove small wood or other light impurities. This meant that for individuals or small groups water had to be procured by bucket or hand pump and used to wash the gumbearing soil through a hand sieve.

Until the invention of the hurdy-gurdy (probably c. 1915) there was no mechanical method of washing gum.

For larger groups of diggers the situation became different prior to 1910 with the advent of a motor driven water pump. This pump both allowed parties to dewater deeper excavations and to flume large volumes of water over gum bearing soil on screens, which was a much more efficient arrangement than hand screening.

In the period 1910-1914 production of gum was 41,500 tons, which is only 7% lower than the figure for 1896-1900, the highest 5-year total, and was achieved with far fewer diggers (see Table 4). The industry had become much more sophisticated than one where all that was required was a strong body and will to work.
The introduction of power-driven washing plants (just prior to 1920), and power-driven blowers for winnowing (probably mid-1920's) further improved productivity.

Those Who Moved On From Gumdigging

The 1917 Register of Aliens records 85 Dalmatians who arrived prior to 1897 (see Table 2) [the entries for Rodney and Eden did not record the date of arrival, so there would have been more].

Of these, a number are known to have settled outside the gumdigging area (see Trlin, p. 36, table 2.4) and another handful in occupations not associated with gumdigging in the Auckland province. Nicolas Sentch was a telegraph linesman (R1898, p.34) and Devcich, Carina and Duimovich worked in the timber industry (Jelicich, pp. 34, 42).

The diggers in the field required support and a number of Dalmatians provided this in the form of boarding house keepers, (Kinkela, Franich, Green, R1898, p57) or storekeeper/gum-buyers (see R1898, pp. 9, 23). Most of those in the support role took a longer term view of their stay than the transient diggers and a number ended up as permanent settlers.

While some continued as "professional" diggers many were settling into other occupations and businesses. As early as 1896 there are references to "extensive " plantings of grapes by "Austrians" at Pahi. This endeavour was wiped out by

phylloxera about 1900. Grape growing was under way in Waipapakauri and other areas as early as 1903 (see Trlin, pp.81-91). This is not surprising as it was a traditional occupation and required only a small area of low grade land. Others started orchards or small farms while still digging. The Sulenta brothers had a flax mill at Waipapakauri in operation in 1906.

By 1914 the range of occupations of Dalmatians had broadened. In Taranaki most small towns had Dalmatian restauranteurs. Some were fishermen on the Kaipara. A number had moved into full-time dairy farming on better quality land. Others had become wine producers (but were battling the temperance movement). Many had become drainage or quarry contractors.

Marriage patterns of stayers

If marriage with New Zealand residents is an indicator of settlement there were a reasonable number prior to 1899. The BDM Online records show 3 Dalmatian/Dalmatian marriages in New Zealand (Joanna Franko to Frank Thian, Marie Antoinette Arnerich to John Stanich, and Mary Annaora Marisco to Manuel Vella), but 58 recognizably Dalmatian immigrant/New Zealand marriages (see Table 1) [most of these were to early settlers in the South Island or Wellington]. The latter total is probably understated as some Dalmatians had anglicised their names and would not be picked up (e.g. see Green and Claridge, R1898, pp. 32, 57). In some cases the New Zealand wife would have moved into the Dalmatian cultural environment, but there would be other cases where the Dalmatian man would have moved into the New Zealand environment, particularly if he had no close ties with family or village groups in NZ.

Austrian female arrivals are not noted prior to 1897, but as there were only 4 from 1897-1899 it is unlikely that there were many before. Few Dalmatian women were on the gumfields in 1898. Ferri (R1898, p. 59) had only seen one; Jurmovich (R1898, p. 23) refers to 2 or 3; and there are 4 referred to by Jelicich (p. 208).

The number of Dalmatians who married in NZ increased in the period 1897-1906. There were 13 Dalmatian immigrant/ Dalmatian marriages in New Zealand over the period 1897-1904. Over this time there were 32 recognizable Dalmatian/New Zealand marriages and again the figure may have been higher if Dalmatians with anglicised names were taken into account (see Table 1).

From 1905 to 1916 the number of Dalmatian immigrant/Dalmatian marriages increased rapidly to 86 and but was less than Dalmatian immigrant to local women of 90 (see Table 1). In 1916, the Register records a total of 99 women born in Dalmatia living in New Zealand of whom 96 were married. Other than a small number who arrived as children, most women had arrived in New Zealand within a year either side of their marriage date. The immigration of these women was a strong indication of the intention to settle.

Some Dalmatian arrivals had left their wives behind and it is not clear whether they intended to bring their wives to New Zealand or return to them. The advent of

World War I would of course have prevented the latter. However, of those Dalmatians who were on the Register of Aliens 1917 or the 1918 List, about 260 who were not recorded on the Patriarch Marriage List as having wives in New Zealand in 1916 claimed to be married. It is likely that some of these may have been mis-recorded, but most would have been those married to wives who were still in Dalmatia. About 40 died later in New Zealand so may have brought their wives to New Zealand. The remainder probably returned to Dalmatia, and for some this would have been done earlier, but for the advent of the war.

The advent of World War I in 1914 led to a disruption to both Dalmatian immigration and to the gumdigging industry until 1921. By this time there were probably about 1400 single Dalmatian men, many of marriageable age in New Zealand (see Table 3). Many of these had either settled or were looking to settle into properties or businesses. While there was this pool of men it is generally forgotten that casualties in the war had deprived about 20,000 New Zealand women of the opportunity of marriage. The war saw the temporary exclusion of further Dalmatian women from New Zealand, but the large number of single Dalmatian men in New Zealand continued to marry local non Dalmatian women. From 1916 to 1921 97 immigrant Dalmatians married local women v 28 who married Dalmatians (see Table 1).

From 1922 to 1926 the numbers were evenly split at about 120 and then from 1927 to 1932 the Dalmatian to Dalmatian marriages rose to 127 outnumbering those to local non-Dalmatians of 74 (see Table 1). [My parents were married in 1924.]

Of the 572 Dalmatian men married from 1916 to 1932, 317 were marriages of men who were single in New Zealand in 1916 (see Table 1)

(While both men and women were available for a match, there was still a hangover of antipathy due to the war. On my father's side, his older brother Ivan was killed and his younger brother Mijo crippled while fighting in the Austrian Army; on my mother's side her brother had fought in France and her uncle was killed at Gallipoli. This caused some initial coolness that was fortunately overcome in a relatively short time.)

The estimated numbers of Dalmatian immigrants who arrived from 1896 to 1916 and who settled as married men consists of the 218 who were recorded as married in New Zealand in 1916 (Table 1), the 354 single men in 1916 who married between 1917 and 1932 (Table 1), and the estimated 40 men who apparently had wives outside New Zealand but appeared to have settled in New Zealand (BDM Online, deaths). This gives the total number of settler families from the 1896-1916 arrivals of about 620.

5. World War I Disruption

When World War I broke out in 1914 it disrupted all aspects of life for Dalmatian immigrants. Immigration to New Zealand stopped, and no Dalmatians returned until 1919 when about 100 were repatriated (see Appendix G). About half the gum exported had been going to Europe and this market ceased overnight. About half of the Dalmatian immigrants to New Zealand were naturalised British subjects, but the other half were still Austrian citizens, i.e. enemy aliens.

It is not intended here to cover the confused and lengthy negotiations between the Dalmatian community and the Government over the role of Dalmatian immigrants in the war which have been well covered by Trlin, Jelicich and others.

While there was a major impact on the gum industry, it is difficult to gauge its severity. In 1914 the Government was empowered to buy gum by paying 50% of the market price initially and with a further sum of the net proceeds on sale of the gum after all of the Government's costs. Marginal producers would not have been able to survive such an arrangement. In any event the Government had only £50,000 to finance this operation so its impact may not have been large. The following year the Government's options were broadened, but without increased funding.

Some gum was upgraded to higher purity by the Government using the new McLaurin process and some was used as a filler in the production of the explosive, Sabulite, at Henderson. Export volumes did not reflect production of gum over the war years. By the time of the census in October 1916 only 735 "Austrians" out of 1237 (60%) who adequately described the industry they worked in, named "Kauri gumdigging and assoc." (Trlin, p. 68, table 3.2). A move into other activities was made easier by the entry of tens of thousands of New Zealand men into the armed forces.

The war also brought legislative changes that affected major aspects of immigrants' lives. The War Regulations Act of 1914 gave the Government broad powers to regulate in its prosecution of the war. Regulations issued on 9 December 1914 required non-naturalised aliens from enemy states to report and register their details. Under a further Regulation of 15 July 1915 the definition of alien enemy was extended to include naturalised aliens as well. Alien enemies were prevented from leaving New Zealand. Under a Regulation of 20 September 1915 they could be arrested by the military if they suspected the "enemy aliens" of being disaffected or dangerous and held until released by the Minister of Defence.

A Regulation of 4 April 1916 required "alien enemies" to provide details of property valued at over £50. Among other provisions of a Regulation of 2 April 1916, wives of "alien enemies" were added to that category. In 1917 there appeared to be a softening of attitude to naturalised aliens. The Regulation of 20th August 1917 excluded naturalised New Zealanders from the "alien enemy" category.

This approach was followed in the Registration of Aliens Act 1917 which

required only non-naturalised aliens to register.

On the other hand, under the War Legislation Act passed on 31 October 1917 actions against non-naturalised aliens were toughened. Under this Act the Attorney-General could, through the Supreme Court, move for land owned by an "alien enemy" to be forfeited to the Crown. Under Section 35 of this Act, the government could make Regulations to direct labour out of non-essential industries; to direct people into essential industries; and to make women and girls subject to this direction.

More importantly, for Dalmatians, it gave powers "for regulating, controlling and enforcing the labour of alien enemies". This power was given in the section subject to the War Regulations Act which defined "alien enemies" as those who had at any time been subjects of enemy countries, and so included naturalised Dalmatians. Mr Cullen was appointed Commissioner to oversee this. Further action was taken against aliens with the passing of the War Legislation and Statute Law amendment Act on 10th December 1918. This prevented "persons of enemy origin" (i.e. naturalised aliens) from acquiring freehold land; if land had been acquired since August 1914 the land could be taken for public use, and the owner compensated; if purchased after the Act it could be forfeited to the Crown.

Further legislation in 1920 confirmed the ability to revoke a person's naturalisation if "expedient for the welfare of the Realm". The War Regulations continuance Act of 1920 provided that "alien enemy" included naturalised persons and their wives; gave the military powers to arrest and detain disaffected aliens; "alien enemies" could not incorporate companies, or own shares or debentures in New Zealand companies; "alien enemies" had to provide to the Custodian of Enemy Property, details of all property (including cash) in excess of £50. For those Dalmatians not naturalised the restrictions were repressive but the same as other subjects of Germany and its allies. If their intentions were to settle in New Zealand they were prevented from making the usual steps towards settlement such as buying houses, farms or orchards for about 7 years from 1914.

This situation could be reflected in the 1918 List (theoretically limited to non-naturalised persons). Out of about 950 on the List at the end of 1917 only about 50(5%) were farmers. Only 176 (18%) gave their occupation as gumdiggers, although a further 150 (15%) gave their occupations as labourers at Redhill, Dargaville, Babylon and Aranga which were essentially gumdigging areas. Some 164 (17%) gave their addresses as c/o PWD at Kaikohe, Mangapai, Paeroa, Portland and Te Aroha, indicating that they may have been in directed labour as early as the last quarter of 1917.

For the naturalised Dalmatians the situation was at times better than for those not naturalised. However, the uncertainties caused by the legislation changes meant that they were not secure in the tenure of any property that was bought after the start of the war. If they were seeking a wife, their prospective bride would take the risk of becoming an alien enemy even if married to a naturalised New Zealander.

The majority of the Dalmatians were anti-Austrian and with few exceptions protested their loyalty to New Zealand – many had

come to New Zealand to avoid conscription into the Austrian armed forces. At the same time many would have had brothers fighting against allied troops. Over 200 appear to have wives and family left behind and would have been unable to support them directly, and a similar situation would exist for those who supported other family members back in Dalmatia.

The Commissioner of Aliens pursued Dalmatian immigrants with some zest to ensure that they went into directed work, exhorting police to track down those who had not registered or had not turned up to the directed work site. This appears to have developed into something approaching paranoia in 1919. In 1919 after the armistice ending the war, one Ivan Letica who had served in the Army for 3 years was prosecuted for not registering and then directed to essential work. Another had his naturalisation papers noted as being "a badly disposed alien who is of no benefit to this country" for persuading his brother not to register. The said brother was in a mental institution.

The direction of labour to essential work was stopped in September 1919. However, much of the remainder of the restrictive legislation and regulations remained in force until 1923. In that year the "Register of Aliens Act 1917" was repealed and the "British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act" confirmed the rights of naturalised aliens as New Zealand citizens and provided that aliens could own property in new Zealand and acquire citizenship through normal procedures.

6. Epilogue

The outcome of the research for this paper presents a portrait of the Dalmatian immigrants who arrived in New Zealand from 1896 to 1916. Of about 6000 arrivals under 2000 remained in 1916 and not all of these settled in New Zealand. The arrivals were overwhelming male, and only about 100 of them were females (Appendix A).

The men living in New Zealand in 1916 had arrived young, with 62% of those on the "Register of Aliens 1917" arriving under the age of 21 and a further 16% under the age of 26. For single men 77% were under the age of 21 on arrival and a further 13 % under the age of 26 (see Tables 2 and 3). The statistics are similar for those married men on the "Patriarch's List" (Appendix D) but for those married men who do not appear on this list the figures are 14% under 21 and a further 17% under 26 on arrival (see Table 4). This is consistent with this group being largely husbands who had left their wives and families in Dalmatia, with the options of returning to Dalmatia or bringing their families to New Zealand.

So for those permanently settling, the overwhelming majority arrived as very young single men. All the evidence and anecdotal memories point to avoidance of conscription as being a major driver towards their emigration.

Young Dalmatians wishing to go to New Zealand had to secure financial support from people who believed that they had the strength and character to succeed and repay money advanced for fares and starting costs. As gumdigging was their initiation to New Zealand, those who stayed had to be strong and fit for the physical rigours of that occupation and also mentally tough enough to put up with the demanding environment and poor living conditions.

Those who survived this initial tests must also have had a vision for a better future life for themselves in New Zealand if they were to settle here.

But there were other hurdles to overcome. Very few Dalmatians could speak English. Their level of schooling was poor. Some were illiterate. Less than 20 of those on the "List of Jugo-Slav and Austrian Aliens 1918" gave their occupations as tradesmen; out of about 1000 on the List, none gave any form of professional qualifications. They had no experience of British law or customs.

To assist in overcoming these hurdles new arrivals were generally assisted by fathers, brothers or cousins and wider village families. When this assistance was developed into the workplace in the form of mining gum in a collective fashion, it enabled the young arrivals to earn much more than other gumdiggers working as individuals.

The overwhelming majority of those who left the gumdigging industry, whether single or married, moved to establish themselves in their own businesses or farms as quickly as they could raise the necessary funds. (As an example, by 1930 the Dalmatian settlers in Waiuku comprised the fish and chip shop owner, the local bookmaker, a gumbuyer, several farmers

and a cattle breeder – none were employed labour)

Unsurprisingly, many of the fit, young single Dalmatians wished to marry and settle down. About 620 of the total who arrived before 1916 did marry (see Table 1 and Appendix E). Also unsurprisingly, they married women who were available at that time, so at times a majority married Dalmatian wives and at other times a majority married New Zealand wives, with settlers from 1896-1916 marrying roughly equal numbers overall.

About 300 had married prior to 1917 and about a further 280 appear to have left their wives in Dalmatia prior to World War I. From death records most of the latter appear to have returned to Dalmatia. Of the approximately 1400 single men about 350 married after 1916 and settled in New Zealand. Of a sample of 400 single men in Appendix F only about 200 have deaths recorded in New Zealand, so it appears that about 50% of the single men may have left New Zealand to return to Dalmatia or live elsewhere.

Like most pioneering families the Dalmatians had the drive to make their children's lives better than the hard road to survival and success that they had had to follow. Apart from economic security, many families placed great emphasis on education. Children of the ill-educated immigrants have made their mark in many fields in New Zealand and overseas – mathematics professors, medical professors, prizewinning architects and engineers, doctors, scientists, authors, veterinarians and other professions.

As a final footnote, 8 families from the 620 who settled in NZ were assessed to be in the top 100 wealthy families in 2012.

PART 2 DATA

DATA ANALYSIS AND RECONCILIATION

Two documents produced during World War 1 hold more official information on Dalmatian immigrants than in all documents prior to the start of the war. These documents are "The Register of Aliens 1917" (The Register) and the "List of Jugo-Slav and Austrian Aliens, 1918" (The List). While much information is recorded there are significant problems with the huge numbers of mis-spellings of names in the former, while the latter covered only about half the Dalmatians in New Zealand and had mis-spelling errors in the names of villages of origin. The basis of collation was different – the former being a county by county record of all aliens and the latter an overall record of just Austrians and "Jugoslavs". Finally, as the war resulted in major shifts in occupation and location the date that the data was recorded is important.

The Register had fields for name, sex, age, marital status, country of birth, years in New Zealand, naturalised or not, occupation and place of residence. These fields had to be filled into the "Personal Schedule" for the October 1916 Census which was available to the Government Statistician. Under the "Registration of Aliens Act, 1917" the Government Statistician was obliged to provide a Register of Aliens "using any information lawfully in his possession" so could use the information in the Census for this purpose. He issued the Register in April 1918 to assist Alien Registration Officers to ensure that aliens who had not become naturalised should register in accordance with the 1917 Act. He makes it clear that the information in the Register does not come from registrations required under the 1917 Act. However he adds that naturalised aliens also have to report under the War Regulations implying that the Register is to be used to ensure reporting of naturalised aliens under the War Regulations as well.

It appears virtually certain that the Data in the Register has been uplifted from the Census. The ages stated in the Register that can be checked against birth dates in the List are consistent with a date for the Register data being that of the 1916 Census. Another example is that there is a group of internees with Somes Island as an address who were released in December 1916 (Trlin pp 122, 123). From these examples it appears that all data fields represent the situation as it was in October 1916.

All the fields, except names, would have been relatively easy for Census staff to transfer from Personal Schedule forms to Census Data sheets. There would have been far greater chances of errors in transcribing names, particularly the unfamiliar names of Dalmatian immigrants. (From a Census department viewpoint the names were probably irrelevant to the production of Statistics) In any event the names in the resulting Register were badly mis-spelled, some being incapable of reasonable correction.

Whangarei County, Rodney County, Eden County and Auckland Borough have material omissions from the "Age" and "Years in New Zealand" data fields. Some but not all Dalmatians serving in the New Zealand Army appear to be included.

The Government Statistician had withheld access to the "List of Jugo-Slav and Austrian Aliens" incorrectly believing that it had been obtained using Census legislation, and therefore confidential. When put to him that it was collected under the Register of Aliens Act 1917 he concurred and released the List in 2012. The List has fields for name, birthplace, date of birth, marital status number of children, occupation, and address as required by the Registration of Aliens Act 1917 for Aliens not naturalised. The Act was passed in September 1917 with a requirement to register within 28 days, so the information supplied should be consistent with the applicant's details late in 1917. However the address could be amended if the applicant changed address.
The Government Statistician has split those registering into separate countries and has left off the names of female aliens. Although the List is supposedly to consist of non-naturalised aliens, 118 on the List claim in the Register that they are naturalised. The Government Statistician notes that persons on the Register may have wrongly stated that they are naturalised and instructs registering officers to check this against a naturalisation register. Auckland City Library has a microfiche of naturalisations up to 1916, which probably is the register referred to. Of the 118 claimants only 65 were in fact naturalised. As a result of this and of sundry other checks during this study it is believed that the naturalisation data is statistically unreliable. Consequently, it has not been recognised in any of the Appendices or Tables.

The names on the List are generally clear and require little effort to correct. The names of birthplace are poorly spelled, but using the list titled Part A in Trlin (p. 220) has enabled most of these to be corrected.

There were two essential steps to be taken to get useful data from the raw data in the Register and List.

1. Dalmatians in these documents had to be separated out, sorted alphabetically and have their names corrected as far as possible, and,
2. The resulting lists had to be put onto sortable spreadsheets to enable the statistical analysis of the information in key fields.

This was a tedious exercise in the case of the Register. "Dalmatians" were taken to be all those giving their origin as Dalmatia, Croatia or Hercegovina with some from Austria, Servia or Montenegro judged to be Croatian. Dalmatians on the Register were transferred with their data fields to a spreadsheet County by County; the uncorrected names were sorted alphabetically; corrections were made to names where reasonably possible, using available sources of information (this included the List and names in the list titled Part A in Trlin) and placed in a "Best Fit" column; the "Best Fit"names were again sorted alphabetically; the names for which no reasonable correction could be found were separated from the "Best Fit" names. (Note that Counties south of Bay of Plenty – Waitomo were considered to be statistically insignificant for this exercise so were not included)

The process for the List was much simpler. Dalmatians on the List were transferred with their data fields to a spreadsheet; Corrections were made where possible to the place of birth during transfer, mainly by use of the list titled Part A in Trlin (p. 220).

Theoretically, all Dalmatians on the List should have been on the Register, except possibly if they were serving with the armed forces. This is not the case and there are names on the List that are clearly not on the Register. To correct the armed forces issue Stephen Jelicich has supplied a list of those who served in the armed forces. So it was necessary to reconcile the information in the 3 documents to provide a single list of Dalmatians which has been done in Appendix A Dalmatians in New Zealand after Data Reconciliation.

Completion of this reconciliation allowed the data to be analysed to provide a snapshot of the Dalmatian immigrants in the World War 1 period. The results of this analysis are set out in Appendices E and F and are summarised in Tables 2 and 3.

Marriage data for the immigrants is recorded in Appendix E. Dalmatians married in New Zealand in 1916. Appendix A was sorted to separate married from unmarried; the unmarried deleted; the married sorted into male and female; and the married males further sorted into those on the Patriarch Marriage List, Appendix D and those not on it. Data for single men was recorded in Appendix F Single Dalmatians in New Zealand in 1916, by sorting married from single men and deleting the married. Checks were made of the 1918 List and the Patriarch Marriage List and corrections were made. Appendix G Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916, is established by checking Appendix E against Appendix D for marriages between 1916 and 1932 and deleting those single men who did not marry over this period.

Table 1. Dalmatian marriages to 1932

	Pre-1896	1897-99	1900-4	1905-9	1910-5	1915-16	1917-21	1922-26	1927-32	Total
All										
Dalmatian	5	4	9	37	52	7	21	130	165	**430**
NZE	61	7	24	40	64	24	90	113	115	**538**
Maori	1	0	1	2	6	3	7	3	7	**30**
Unknown	7	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	**14**
Total	**74**	**12**	**36**	**81**	**123**	**34**	**118**	**246**	**288**	**1012**
Patriarchs										
Dalmatian	4	3	7	35	44	7	21	112	127	**360**
NZE	52	5	18	29	45	16	71	94	69	**399**
Maori	1	0	1	2	6	3	7	3	5	**28**
Unknown	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	**13**
Total	**64**	**9**	**27**	**68**	**96**	**26**	**99**	**209**	**202**	**800**
Successors										
Dalmatian	1	1	2	2	8	0	0	18	38	**70**
NZE	9	2	6	11	19	8	19	19	46	**139**
Maori	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
Unknown	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
Total	**10**	**3**	**9**	**13**	**27**	**8**	**19**	**37**	**86**	**212**

NZE =NZ European

Patriarchs are immigrants from Dalmatia. Successors are NZ-born sons.

Dalmatian includes Patriarch marriages in Dalmatia; marriages in Dalmatia where the bride did not emigrate are excluded.

Single men in NZ in 1916 who later married				
Dalmatian	13	77	82	**172**
NZE	59	72	39	**170**
Maori	3	0	4	**7**
Unknown	0	0	0	**0**
Total	**75**	**149**	**125**	**349**

Table 2. Summary Data on Dalmatians on 1917 Register and 1918 List

1917 Register								
Dalmatians		**Year of arrival**	**No**	**%**		**Age on Arrival**	**No**	**%**
Men	1678	Pre 1897	85	5.4		0-15	273	17.5
Women	99	1897	23	1.5		16-20	702	45.1
Total	**1778**	1898	44	2.8		21-25	253	16.2
		1899	31	2.0		26-30	150	9.6
Married men	425	1900	28	1.8		31-35	73	4.7
Married women	95	1901	21	1.3		36-40	47	3.0
Total married	520	1902	37	2.4		Over 40	59	3.8
		1903	71	4.5		**Total**	**1557**	**100.0**
Dalmatians not on Register		1904	105	6.7				
Servicemen		1905	50	3.2		**Age in 1916**	No	%
Dalmatian men in NZ army	66	1906	110	7.0		Under 21	212	12.3
Army men not on Register	38	1907	64	4.1		21-25	426	24.7
		1908	120	7.7		26-30	403	23.3
		1909	101	6.5		31-35	249	14.4
Total Dalmatian men in 1916	**1716**	1910	115	7.3		36-40	194	11.2
		1911	117	7.5		41-45	92	5.3
		1912	161	10.3		46-50	87	5.0
		1913	210	13.4		Over 50	65	3.8
		1914	69	4.4		**Total**	**1728**	**100.0**
		1915	3	0.2				
		Total	**1565**	**100**				

1918 List						
Total on List	1079			Married	217	
Aliens of other origin	91			Wife in NZ	42	
Dalmatian	988			Wife overseas	175	
- married	217					
- single	771					

Table 3. Results from a reconciliation of all data

All Dalmatians			
Dalmatian men ‡	1872	Total married men on Patriarch List Prior to 1917	209
Dalmatian women	98	Repatriated in 1919	26
Total	1970		
‡ There are 79 unrecognisable names on the Register which may be duplications with other lists or may be additional Dalmatians		Total married men not on Patriarch List prior to 1917	277
		Repatriated in 1919	63
		Total married men	485

Married men in 1916

Age in 1916

On Patriarch List			Not on Patriarch List		
Years	No.	%	Years	No	%
Under 26	2	1.2	Under 26	8	3.1
26-30	26	15	26-30	33	13
31-35	45	26	31-35	43	17
36-40	52	30	36-40	63	25
41-50	34	20	41-50	72	28
Over 50	12	7	Over 50	35	14
Total	171	100	Total	254	100

Age on Arrival in NZ

On Patriarch List			Not on Patriarch List		
Years	No.	%	Years	No	%
Under 21	79	52	Under 21	29	13.5
21-25	33	21.7	21-25	37	17.2
26-30	22	14.5	26-30	41	19.1
31-35	7	4.61	31-35	44	20.5
36-40	8	5.26	36-40	26	12.1
Over 40	3	1.97	Over 40	38	17.7
Total	152	100	Total	215	100

Single men in 1916

Age in 1916 (years)	No.	%	Age on arrival (years)	No.	%
Under 21	260	19	0-15	237	23
21-25	454	33.1	16-20	570	54
26-30	347	25.3	21-25	141	13
31-35	157	11.5	26-30	69	6.6
36-40	77	5.62	31-35	15	1.4
41-45	33	2.41	36-40	6	0.6
46-50	19	1.39	Over 40	12	1.1
Over 50	23	1.68			0
Total	1370	100	Total	1050	100

Table 4. Gum production data

Year	Gum production		Census data		Gum markets
	Tons	£	Gumdigger numbers	Austrians in NZ	
					Varnish manufacture from large gum pieces
1896	7,100	431,000	3340	881	Clear large gum and black gum down to nut size. Nuts price 50% of larger gum
1897	6,600	398,000			
1898	9,900	587,000			Some chips and dust also used but at very low prices (Firth)
1899	**11,100**	608,000			
1900	10,200	622,000			
1901	7,500	446,000	3200	1874	Some sugary and chalky gum also but at very low prices (Firth)
1902	7,400	450,000			
1903	9,400	631,000			
1904	9,200	402,000			
1905	**10,900**	561,000			
1906	9,200	522,000	3234	2212	
1907	8,700	580,000			
1908	**5,500**	373,000			Some inferior grades used in linoleum manufacture. Superior grades becoming scarce
1909	8,300	553,000			Price of top grade gum has increased. Price for nuts, chips, dust and chalky still low (Gow)
1910	8,700	465,000			
1911	7,600	396,000	2163	2131	Use of low grade gum in linoleum increases raisng prices for low grade gum
1912	7,900	401,000			
1913	8,800	549,000			
1914	8,500	497,000			WW1 ends the gum market in Europe. Demand cut 40-50%. Govt will buy gum at 50% market price
1915	**4,500**	279,000			
1916	5,400	339,000	1411	2365	

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

1. The Reconciliation uses information from the "Register of Aliens, 1917", the "List of Jugoslav and Austrian Aliens, 1918", the List of Servicemen in WW1 and the database of Patriarchs marriages to compile information on Dalmatian immigrants to 1916 as accurately as that information permits. "Now Respected, Once Despised" and BDM Online have also been used for some checks.

2. The Register of Aliens 1917

   This Register is not a Register compiled from registrations under the Registration of Aliens Act 1917 . This is clearly stated in its covering memorandum in April 1918 saying it was compiled to help the Commissioner for Aliens to ensure that all non- naturalised Aliens registered under the 1917 Act (See Appendix J). It further says that the Register was compiled using the best sources available.
   The addresses in the Register appear to be 1916 addresses, e.g. internees on Somes Island in 1916 only, are shown with that address. Marriage data also appears to relate to 1916. It appears therefore that the data in the Register came virtually completely from the 1916 Census
   The names in the Register are atrociously spelled, but there is no reason to believe that the other data fields- age, place of birth etc are any less accurate than other census data. (Note that the Government Statistician does not really have an interest in names but only information fed into statistics)

3. Protocols for treatment of Register of Aliens 1917
   a) "Dalmatians" selected include all on the Register from Dalmatia, Croatia, Hercegovina with some "Austrians", "Servians" and "Montenegrins" judged to be Croatian
   b) Names, gender, age, Years in NZ and Naturalisation status are recorded.
   c) Names selected are initially as in the Register and are highly inaccurate
   d) After being recorded, the names are alphabetically sorted.
   e) Unless "Age" and "Years in NZ' datafields are both filled in for any name, the name is disregarded in calculating "Age on arrival"
   f) Widows and Widowers are treated as if single

4. Correction of Register of Aliens 1917
   a) The alphabetically sorted names are compared to the List of Jugoslav Aliens 1918
   b) Where names, ages and marriage status are closely similar, names in the Register are corrected
   c) Ages are considered as being the same if they are within +/- of 2 years difference between the Register and the List; in exceptional cases greater latitude may be given

d) Initially, spelling of surnames is corrected where forename, age and marital status are essentially the same between Register and List
e) Although, the List should only include non-naturalised Dalmatians, and generally reflects this, there are quite a few naturalised Dalmatians on the List, particularly from families with both naturalised and non-naturalised members
f) After the comparison of the List to the Register. Names not on the List but clearly correct (or easily correctible) on the Register are added to the corrected column.
g) Names are resorted alphabetically, further corrections are made with input from Marriage data, and again sorted alphabetically.

5. Addition of Army servicemen
   a) Not all men serving in the army are on the Register
   b) If not on the Register servicemen's names and ages are added to the above data from a list supplied by Steve Jelicich
   c) Names are then resorted alphabetically.

6. Names on the 1918 List not clearly on the 1917 Register
   a) There are a large number of names on the 1918 List not clearly on the 1917 Register
   b) These names are added to the previous data
   c) The names are rechecked and are deleted if found in the previous data
   d) Names are then resorted alphabetically

7. Check against Deaths on BDM Online
   a) Names still not clearly known are checked against deaths on line and further corrections are made. Names are then resorted.

8. Checks against " Now Respected, Once Despised"
   a) Any remaining names not clearly known are checked against the Part A List in the book and further corrections are made Names are then resorted

9. The results are recorded in Appendix A

10. If there is not a name in the column "Name on the Register" the source is the 1918 List or the list of servicemen. The person's name does not appear on the Register.

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Alac, Franjo Jose	Alac, Joseph	20	6		M
Alach	Alack,Suva	22	4		M
Alach, Ante	Alack, Ante	26	7		M
Alach, Frank	Alack, Frank	17			M
Alach, George		20			M
Alach, Joe	Alack, Joe	20	4		M
Alach, John	Alach, John	26	8		M
Alach, John	Alack,John	26	8		M
Alach, Mate	Alack, Mate	35	14		M
Alach, Matthew	Alack, Matthew	29	13		M
Alach, Nicholas	Alack, Nicholas	23	7		M
Alach, Nicholas	Alack, Nicholas	38	20	*	M
Alach, Toma	Alack, Toma	20	5		M
Alach, Tony	Alack, Tony	50		*	M
Alach, Tony	Aloch, Tony	41	17		M
Alaga, Mate	Alage, Mate	19	4		M
Aleksich, Joe	Aleksich, Joe	30	0		M
Alerich, Ivan	Alerich, Jack	35	8		M
Alerich, Josip	Alerich, Yoge	30	10		M
Alerich, Tom	Alerich, Toma	33	10		M
Alesich, Tony	Alesich, Tony	41	18		M
Alferovich, Mary	Alferovich, Mary	42	8	*	F
Alferovich, Mate	Alferovich, Mate	48	22	*	M
Andreasovich, Mate	Andreasovick,Mate	47			M
Anerich, Mark		32			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Angjelinovich, Simun	Angjelinovic, Simun	30	4		M
Anich, Peter Thomas	Anich, Peter Thomas	34	19		M
Antich, George		24			M
Anticich, Luka		29			M
Antonievich, Dragomiro	Antonievich, Dragomiro	26	8		M
Antonievich, Luka	Antonievich, Luka	24	4		M
Antonievich, Luka	Antonievich, Luka	33	10		M
Antonievich, Milan	Antonievich, Milan	24	6		M
Antonievich, Toni	Antonievich, Toni	36	10		M
Antonievich, Vladimir	Antonyivich, Valdimir	22	3		M
Antonio, Matthew	Antonio, Mate	24	4		M
Antonovich, John	Antonovich, John	20	4		M
Antonovich, John	Antunovich, Anthony	21	3		M
Antonovich, Mate	Antunovich, Anton	29			M
Antonovich, Tony	Antonovich, Tony	27	8	*	M
Antonovich, Tony	Antunovich, Anton J.	31			M
Antonovich, Tony, Frank		20			M
Antunovich, Alfred		33		*	M
Antunovich, Ante	Antunovich, Tony	22			M
Antunovich, Bariso	Antunovich, Bariso	27	3		M
Antunovich, Bartol Ivan	Antunovich, Bartol Ivan	29			M
Antunovich, George	Antunovich, George	20			M
Antunovich, Ivan	Antunovich, Ivan	23	4		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Antunovich, Ivan Michael	Antunovich, Ivan Michael	21			M
Antunovich, J.	Antunovich, J.	38	10		M
Antunovich, Jack G	Antunovich, Jack G.	23	3		M
Antunovich, Jnez	Antunovich, Jnez	19			M
Antunovich, Joe	Antunovich, Yose	46	7	*	M
Antunovich, Johan		39			M
Antunovich, John	Antunovich, John	26	4		M
Antunovich, Joze		20			M
Antunovich, Luke	Antunovich, Luke	43		*	M
Antunovich, Mate	Antonovich, Mate	29	4		M
Antunovich, Mate		22			M
Antunovich, Mate Peter	Antunovich, Mate Peter	25			M
Antunovich, Maty	Antunovich, Maty	34		*	M
Antunovich, Mick	Antunovich, Mick	27	7		M
Antunovich, Tony	Antunovich, Tony	36	8		M
Antunovich, Zakarija	Antunovich, Zakarija	28	8		M
Antunovich,Gorgo	Antunovich,Gorgo	30	5	*	M
Antunovich,Joseph	Antunovich,Joseph	26			M
Antuonovich, Antony	Antuonovich, Antony	27	8		M
Anusich, Marino	Annsich, Marin	21	4		M
Anzulovich, Ivan	Anjulovic, Ivan	18	4		M
Anzulovich, John	Anzulovich, John	18	4		M
Anzulovich, Mate	Ansulovich, Mate	16	3		M
Anzulovich, Peter	Anzulovich, Peter	62	4	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Anzulovich, Tony	Anzulovich, Toney	50	4	*	M
Arnerich, Frank	Arnenit, Frank	27	8	*	M
Arnerich, Maria	Arnerit, Maria	22	3	*	F
Arnerich, Tom	Arnerich, Yom	28	4		M
Arthur Green	Arthur Green	37			M
Babich, George	Babich, George	23	8		M
Babich, Ivan	Babich, Ivan	24	6		M
Babich, Jal	Babich, Jal		6		M
Babich, John	Babich, John	28	9		M
Babich, John	Babich, John	45	18		M
Babich, Lovre	Babich, Lovre	26			M
Babich, Maryjan	Babich, Maryjan	27	8		M
Babich, Mate	Babich, Mate	30			M
Babich, Peter	Babich, Peter	28	11		M
Babich, Stive	Babich, Stive	24	6		M
Babich, Vid	Babich, Vid	23	8		M
Bacich, Ivan	Baach, Ivan				M
Bajto, Tony	Bajto, Tony	23	3		M
Bakalich, Ante	Bakalich, Ante	24	7		M
Bakalich, Gore	Bakalich, Gore	28	10		M
Bakalich, Grgo	Bakalich, Grgo	31	18	*	M
Bakalich, John Bartlett	Bakalich,John Bartlett	35	21	*	M
Bakalich, Vjekoslav	Bakalich, Vjekoslav	42	21		M
Bakarich, Ivan	Bakrich, Ivan	24			M
Bakarich, Kuzma	Bakarich, Kuzina	22	4		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Bakulich, Antoni	Bakulich, Antoni	49	20		M
Baletich, Ivan	Baletich, Ivan	44	17		M
Baletich, Krizan	Baletich, Kirnan	21	4		M
Balich, Jack	Balich, Jack	36	15	*	M
Balich, Joseph	Balich, Joseph	33	10	*	M
Ban, Frane Ivan	Ban, Frane Ivan	29	13		M
Ban, M	Ban, Motea	32	12	*	M
Ban, Mate	Ban, Mate	40	18	*	M
Ban, Mate Benedict	Ban, Mate Benedikt	35	18	*	M
Ban, Nere	Ban, Nere	24	3	*	F
Banicevich, Anton	Banicevich, Anton	33	12	*	M
Banicevich, John	Banicevich, John	31	13	*	M
Banicevich, Marija	Banicevich, Mery	22	4	*	
Banovich, George	Banovich, George	39	18		M
Barach, Daniel	Barach, Daniel	43	28	*	M
Baran, Josip	Baran, Joe N	56	4	*	M
Baran, Josip	Baran, Joe Y	17	2		M
Baran, Mate	Baran, Mate	47	4	*	M
Baran, Tony N	Baran, Tony N	35	3	*	M
Barbalich, Josephine	Barbalid, Josephine	36	10	*	F
Barbalich, Mate	Barbabick, Mate	36	16		M
Barbalich, Nikola	Barbalid, Tudor Nikola	46	14	*	F
Barbarich, Millie	Barbarich, Millie			*	F
Barbarich, Thomas g.	Barbarich, Thomas	30	12		M
Barbarich, Tony	Barbarich, tony	30	14	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Barbarich, Tony Sam	Barbarich, Toney	22	5		M
Barbarich,Roko	Barbarich,Roko	16	2		M
Barbir, Marko	Barbir, Marka	27	11		M
Barbridge, Stephen	Barbridge, Stephen	32			M
Bartulovich, John	Bartulovich, John	31	2	*	M
Bartulovich, Joseph	Bartulovich, Jozepk	24	4		M
Bartulovich, Juraj	Bartulovich,George	39	4	*	M
Bartulovich, Kate	Bartulovich, Kate	22	2	*	F
Bartulovich, Toma	Bartularich, Tane	27	4	*	M
Bartulovich, Tony	Bartulovich, Toni	20	4		M
Bassi, Nicholas	Bassi, Nicholas	70			M
Batich, John	Batic, John	27			M
Batistich, Frank	Batistich, Frank	43	5	*	M
Batistich, Peter	Batistich, Peter	35	20	*	M
Bebich, Blaz	Bebich, Blaz	21	5		M
Bebich, Ivan	Bebich, Ivan	39		*	M
Bebich, Louis	Bebich, Louis	26	9		M
Bebich, Michael	Bebich, Nick	16	3		M
Bebich, Peter	Bebich, Peter	19			M
Begovich, Dick	Begovich, Ante	30	0		M
Begovich, Ivan	Begovich, Ivan	21	3		M
Begovich, J.		25			M
Begovich, Joseph M.	Begorch, J.M.	22	2		M
Begovich, Luka	Begovich, Luka	29	12		M
Begovich, Luka		35			M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Begovich, Mick	Begovich, Mick	25	10		M
Begovich, Stipan	Begovich, Stipan				M
Belaich, Mate	Belaich, Mate	26	10		M
Belich, Donko	Belich, Donko	39	5	*	M
Belich, Ivan	Relich, Ivan	22	5		M
Belich, Mark	Belich, Mark	26	5		M
Belvie	Belvie, Ivan	24	6		M
Benvin, Antony	Benvin, Antony	34			M
Bercich, Antoni	Bercich, Antoni	45		*	M
Bercich, Jaka	Bercich, Jaka	28		*	F
Bercich, Marino	Bercich, Marino	21	6		M
Bercich, Marino	Rereich, Merino	34	12	*	M
Bercich, Marino Frank		28			M
Bercich, Peter	Bercich, Peter	42		*	M
Bercich, Steve	Bercich, Steve	23	6		M
Beros, Ivan G	Beros, Ivan G				M
Beros, John	Berosh, John	21	6		M
Beros, Mate	Beros, Mate	20	5		M
Bezmalinovich, Albert	Basmalinovich, Albert	20	5		M
Bilas, George	Bilas, George	21	4		M
Bilas, Luka	Bilas, Tuka	23	6		M
Bilas, Stipe	Bilas, Stifs	49	19	*	M
Bilcich, Petar		21			M
Bilcich, Toma	Bilcich, Toma	24	7		M
Bilich, Andrea	Bilich, Andrea	55	12		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Bilich, Ivan	Bilich, J.	24			M
Bilich, Petar	Bitech, Petar	20	5		M
Bilich, Petar	Bitech, Petar	21	5		M
Bilis, Jakov	Bilis, Jakov	40	5	*	M
Bilis, Nikolas	Bilis, Mika	19	8		M
Bilis, Toni	Bilish, Toni	56	20	*	M
Bilis, Tony	Bilis, Tony	37	10	*	M
Blasch, Carlo	Blasch, Carlo	73	49	*	M
Blaskovich, Thomas	Blaskovich, Thomas	31	9		M
Blazina, Joseph	Blazina, Joseph	36	17	*	M
Blitvich, Mate	Blitvich, Mate	26	12	*	M
Bobanovich, Toncy	Bobanovich, Toncy	35	17		M
Bobich, Luko	Bobich, Luko	29	10		M
Bobonac, Mati	Bobonac, Mati	33	15		M
Bogalo, George, Faras	Bogalo, Jure	21	5		M
Bogdon, Anton	Bogdon, Anton	80	50		M
Boksich, Frank	Boksich, Frank	31	5		M
Boksich, Jack	Boksich, Jack	30	12		M
Boksich, Josef	Boksich, Joe	22	5		M
Boksich, Mate	Boksich, Mate	29	11		M
Bonkovich, Lubo	Bonkovich, Lubo	24	7		M
Bonkovich, Steve	Bojkovich, Steve	20	3		M
Bonkovich, Tony	Bonkovich, Tony	19	7		M
Bonofacic, Nicholas	Bonefacid,Nikola	22	10		M
Borich, Ante	Bonich, Ante	51	6	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Borich, Antica	Borich, Antica	29	5	*	F
Borich, Antico	Borich, Antico	23	3	*	M
Borich, Daniel		21			M
Borich, Edward	Borich, Edward	30	12		M
Borich, Ivan	Borich, Jack	20	5		M
Borich, Ivan Sam	Borich, John S.	19	5		M
Borich, John	Bonich, Ivan	21	4		M
Borich, John	Borich, Joe	30	13	*	M
Borich, Joseph	Borich, Joe	25	9		M
Borich, Jure	Borich, George	23	7		M
Borich, Lucy	Borich, Lucy	27	3	*	F
Borich, Marin	Borich, Marin	37	13	*	M
Borich, Marino	Borich, Marino	24	9		M
Borich, Marko	Borich, Marko	26			M
Borich, Mattey	Borich, Mattey	32	12		M
Borich, Tony	Borich, Tony	39	18	*	M
Boroavich, Thomas	Boravich, Thomas	24	6		M
Boroevich, Ante	Bovaevich, Toni	32	9		M
Bosnich, John	Bosnich, John	44	14		M
Bosnich, Tony	Bosnick, Tony	32	12		M
Botica, Andrew	Bolica, Andrew	30	12		M
Botica, Frank	Botica, Frank	26	9		M
Botica, Fred	Botica, Fread	25	8		M
Botica, Ivan	Botica, Ivan	37	5	*	M
Botica, Ivan	Botica, John	21	4		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Botica, Ivan	Botria, Ivan	36	10	*	M
Botica, Jack	Botica, Jack	22	5		M
Botica, John	Botica, J.	18	6		M
Botica, John	Botila, John	34	6		M
Botica, Joseph	Botica, Joseph	24	13		M
Botica, M	Botria, Mana	28	10	*	F
Botica, Mate	Botica, Mate	21	5		M
Botica, Mijo	Botica, Mijo	41	6	*	M
Botica, Paul	Botica, Paul	21	7		M
Botica, Paul	Botica, Paul	21	5		M
Botica, Paval	Botica, Rova	35	2	*	M
Botica, Peter	Botica, Peter	19	3		M
Botica, Peter	Botica, Peter L	19	7		M
Botica, Troge	Botica, Troge	20	3		M
Botica, Visko	Botica, visko	15	2		M
Bozikovich, James	Bozikovics, James				M
Bradanovich, Mary	Bradanovich, Mary	40		*	F
Bradanovich, Nicholas	Bradanovich, Nicholas			*	M
Brajcich, Rade	Brajuch, Rade	27	6		M
Brajkovich, Jim	Brajkovich, Jim	29	12		M
Brajkovich, Mijo	Brajkovich, Mijo	29	12		M
Brajkovich, Peter	Brajkovich, Peter	23	4		M
Brajkovich, stipe	Brajkovich, stipe	33	14		M
Brasich, Nikolas	Brasich, Nikolas	29	11		M
Brazevich, John	Biazevich, John	38	23	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Brbich, Andrew	Brkich, Andrew	20	5		M
Brljevich, Ante	Brljevich, anthony	21	5		M
Brljevich, Ante Mark		22			M
Brljevich, Filip	Brljevich, Filip	27	3		M
Brljevich, Ivan	Brljevich, Ivan	32	13		M
Brljevich, Joseph	Brljevich, Joseph	30	12	*	M
Brljevich, Tony	Brljevich, Tony	31	5		M
Bukovac, Peter	Bukovac, Peter	21	3		M
Buljan, Ivan	Buljan, Ivan	18	3		M
Buljan, Marko	Buljan, Marko	24	8		M
Buljubasich, George	Bubjubasich, George	37	13		M
Buljubasich, Martin	Bubjubasich, Martin	30	8	*	M
Bulog, Dom	Bulog, Dom	25			M
Bulog, George	Bulog, George	28	5		M
Bulog, Ivan	Bulog, Ivan	46	8	*	M
Bulog, Joseph	Bulog, Joseph	25	8		M
Bulog, Joseph	Bulog, Joseph	24			M
Bulog, Mijo		39			M
Bulog, Steve	Bulog, Steve	22	4		M
Bulog, Toma	Bulog, Joma	28	12		M
Bulog,Stepan	Bulog, Stipan				M
Buncuga, Ivan	Buncuga, John	37	17		M
Burich, Ilija	Burich, Iliza	30	12	*	M
Burich, Miho	Burich, Miho	47	20		M
Burman, John	Burmaz, John	28	13		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Buselich, Boze	Biselich, Boze	25	7		M
Cebalo, Anton	Jecbolo, Vowe	48	10	*	M
Cebalo, Frank	Cebalo, Frank	22	5		M
Cebalo, George	Cebalo, George	22	8		M
Cebalo, Ivan	Cebalo, John	24	5		M
Cebalo, Jacov		36			M
Cebalo, Marin		24			M
Cebalo, Stipan	Cebalo, Stipar	50		*	M
Cezarija, Tony	Cezarija, Tony	35			M
Cibilich, Tony	Libilich, Toni	33	18		M
Cikich, Tony		20			M
Cikoja, Ivan	Cikoza, Ivan	20	4		M
Ciprian, Anton	Ciprian, Anton	40	4	*	M
Ciprian, Ivan	Ciprian, Ivan	18	4		M
Ciprian, Luka	Uprian, Luka	53	4		M
Ciprian, Marko	Ciprian, Marko	22	4		M
Ciprian, Marko	Ciprian, Marko	20	4		M
Ciprian, Marko	Cyprian, Mark	41	25	*	M
Ciprian, Mate	Ciprian, Mate	33	3		M
Clarich, Tony	Clarage, Tony				M
Copo, Barisa	Copo, Barisa	21	3		M
Copo, Steve	Copo,Stive	24	4		M
Couglan, Steve	Couglan, Steve				M
Covacich, George	Covacich, George				M
Covic, Ivan		19			M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Covic, Stipe, Mate	Covic, Stipe, Mate	23			M
Covich, Annie	Covich, Annie	33	7	*	F
Covich, Ivan	Covich, John	32	8	*	M
Covich, Luka	Covich, Luka	33	14		M
Covich, Nicholas	Covich, Nicholas	27	10	*	M
Covich, Peter	Covich, Peter	40	19	*	M
Covich, Sam		26			M
Crjenkovich,Marko	Crjenkovich,Marko	21			M
Cukav, Steve	Chulav, Steve	25	6		M
Culav, George	Culav, George	23			M
Culav, Joze	Culav, Joze	32	17		M
Culav, Peter	Culav, Peter	18	9		M
Culav, Peter	Culav, Peter	47		*	M
Culav, Tony	Culav, Tony	26	9		M
Curach, Anton	Curach, Anton	35	7	*	M
Curach, Ema	Curach, Ema	28	3	*	FF
Curin, D	Curin, D	23	11		M
Curin, G	Curin, G	29	11		M
Curin, George Steve	Curin, George Steve	38	12		M
Curin, Ivan Nicholas	Curin, Ivan Nicholas	36	20	*	M
Curin, John M	Curin, John M	43	20	*	M
Curkovich, Petar	Curkovich, Petar				M
Curkovich, Peter	Cuskovich, Peter	30	10		M
Cvitanovich, Bartol	Evitanovich, Bartule	26	13		M
Cvitanovich, Dragutin	Cvitanovich, Dragustus	35	3	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Cvitanovich, Ivan	Cvitanovich, Ivan	18	3		M
Cvitanovich, Ivan	Crtanovic, Ivan	34			M
Cvitanovich, Joe	Cvitanovich, Joe	32	13		M
Cvitanovich, John		19			M
Cvitanovich, John A.	Cvitanovich, John A.	28	11		M
Cvitanovich, M.	Cvitanovich, M.	25	5		M
Cvitanovich, Mary	Cvitanovich, Mary	31		*	F
Cvitanovich, Mate	Cuitanovich, Alate	37	12		M
Cvitanovich, Matthew F.	Cvitanovich, Matthew F.	37	19	*	M
Cvitanovich, Paul	Cvitanovich, Paul	46		*	M
Cvitanovich, Stephen		18			M
Cvitanovich, Ted		27			M
Czar, Rudolph	Czar, Rudolph				M
Dean, Emil		19			M
Dean, Mary	Dean, Mary	21		*	F
Dean, Peter	Dean, Peter	36	3	*	M
Dean, Samuel	Dean, Samuel	29	12	*	M
Dean, Vincent	Dean, Vincent	27	8		M
Dean,Antoni	Dean,Antoni	44		*	M
Dean,Luka	Dean,Luka	32		*	M
Delegat, Marko		18			M
Delegat, Toni	Delegat, Toni	23	8		M
Delich, Ivan	Delich, Ivan	55	25		M
Delich, Jakov	Delich, Jakov	29			M
Delich, Mate	Delich, Mate	31			M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Delich, Nikolas	Delich, Nikolas	27	3		M
Delich, Silvester	Delich, Silvester	29	12		M
Delich, Steve	Delich, Steve	45	9		M
Deranja, Frank	Deranja, Frank	35	2		M
Deranja, John	Deronja, John	21	0		M
Deranja, Slavko	Deranjoi, Slavko	54	4	*	M
Dervish, Klement	Dervish, Klement	39	9	*	M
Despot, Jack	Despot, Jack	31	16		M
Despot, Tony	Tony, Despot	30			M
Devcich, Andrew	Devich, Andrew	20			M
Devcich, Antonio	Devcich, Antonio	30	6	*	M
Devcich, Grgo	Devcich, Grgo	21	6		M
Devcich, Ivan	Devieich, Ivan	32	15		M
Devcich, Luka	Devieich, Louis	32	15		M
Devcich, Marian, Anton		37		*	M
Devcich, Matija	Devcich, Matya	26	3	*	F
Devcich, Mirko	Devcich, Mirko	30	6		M
Devcich, Mitchell	Devcich, Mitchell	25	4		M
Devcich, Nikola	Devcich, Nikola	27	12		M
Devcich, Simun	Devcich, Simun	30	14	*	M
Devcich, Stipan	Devcich, Stipan	26			M
Devcich, Zvone	Devcich, Ivone	20			M
Didovich, Tony	Didovich, Tony	30	6		M
Diracca, Maria	Diracca, Maria	32	3	*	F
Diracca, Natale	Diracca, Natale	36	14	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Divich, Ante	Divich, Ante	27	12		M
Divich, George	Divich, George	22	5		M
Divich, Ivan	Devich, Ivan	25	9		M
Divich, Jack	Divich, Jack				M
Divich, Joe	Devich, Joseph	34	16		M
Divich, Mate	Divich, Mate	25	7		M
Divich, Mate	Divich, Mate	20	2		M
Divich, Steve	Divich, Steve	35	6		M
Divich, Tony		17			M
Djikovich, Tony	Djikovich, Tony	32	13		M
Dobrec, Ivan	Dobrce, Iva	19	2		M
Dobrich, Julis	Dobrich, Julis	21	5		M
Dodig, Joe	Dodig, Joe	32	8		M
Domanzich, Ivan	Domarzich, Ivan	23	4		M
Domanzich, Tony	Domarzich, Tony	26	8		M
Dominikovich, Andrew	Dominikovich, Andrew	23	5		M
Dominikovich, John	Dominicovich, John	22			M
Dominikovich, Luka	Dominikovic, Luka	51		*	M
Dominikovich, Marko	Dominikovich, Marko	18	5		M
Dominikovich, Marko		27			M
Dominikovich, Mick		23			M
Dominikovich, Steve	Dominikovich, Stife	28			M
Dominikovich, Steve	Dominikpvich, Steve	20	2		M
Dominikovich, Steve M.	Dominikovich, Stipan	19	3		M
Dominikovich, Tony	Dominikovich, Tony	33	6	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Dracevac, Elias	Dracevick, Elias	45	19	*	M
Dracevac, Marko	Drucevac, Marko	22	2		M
Dracevich, Marko		35			M
Draganich, Jack	Draganich, John	39	18		M
Dragicevich, Ante	Dragicevich, Ante	19	2		M
Dragicevich, Ante	Dragicevich, Ante	24	13		M
Dragicevich, Ben	Dragicevich, Ben	31	10		M
Dragicevich, Fanina	Dragicevich, Finy	39	14	*	F
Dragicevich, Joseph	Dragicevich, Joseph	40	28	*	M
Dragicevich, Jure		54		*	M
Dragicevich, Mare	Dragicevich, Mare	32	9	*	F
Dragicevich, Mate	Dragicevich, Mate	20	5		M
Dragicevich, Mate	Dragicevich, Mate				M
Dragicevich, Mate	Dragicevich, Mate	32	13	*	M
Dragicevich, Peter	Dragicevich Peter	27	2	*	M
Dragicevich, Peter	Dragicevich, Peter	41	11	*	M
Dragicevich, Phyllis	Dragicevich, Phyllis	19	3	*	F
Dragicevich, Toni	Dragicevich, Toni	28	6	*	M
Dragicevich, Tony	Dragicevich, Tony	43	17	*	M
Dragovich, Jack	Dragovich, Jack	22			M
Dropich, Tony	Dropich, Toni	23	6		M
Dropulich, Mate	Dropulich, Mate	22	8		M
Dropulich, Peter	Dropulich, Peter	28	9		M
Dropulich, Tony	Dropulich, Tony	33	10		M
Druskovich, Bosko	Druskovich, Bosko	19	4		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Druskovich, Jack	Druskovich, John	18	4		M
Druskovich, John	Druskovich, John	22		*	M
Druzianich, Mate	Druzianech, Mate	21	3		M
Duganzich, Ivan	Dugazijch, John	29	7		M
Duganzich, Marko	Duhangich, Marko	20	3		M
Duhovich, Jakov	Duhovich, Jakov	29			M
Duimovich, Ante	Deemovich, Ante	23	4		M
Duzevich, Ivan	Durjovich, Ivan	23	7		M
Duzevich, Tony	Duzevich, Tony	30	5	*	M
Duzevich, Vica	Duzevich, Vica	21	2	*	F
Duzianich, Dan	Duzianich, Dan	23	9		M
Erceg, Andrew	Erceg, Andrew	19	6		M
Erceg, Andrew	Ercey, Andrew	52	13	*	M
Erceg, Andrya	Erceg, Andrya	36	12	*	M
Erceg, Ante	Erceg, Ante	31			M
Erceg, Ante	Ereg, Tony	17	2		M
Erceg, anton	Erceg, anton	24	4		M
Erceg, Antony Matthew		21			M
Erceg, Carl	Erceg, C.	21	3		M
Erceg, George, Mark	Erceg, George, Mark	34	12	*	M
Erceg, Ivan	Erceg, Ivan	29	9		M
Erceg, Ivan	Erceg, Ivan	26			M
Erceg, Ivan	Erseg, Ivan	27	7		M
Erceg, Ivan Nikola	Erceg, Ivan Nikola	27	7		M
Erceg, Jerolima	Erceg, Jerolimoe	33	9	*	F

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Erceg, Joe	Erceg, Joe	32	12	*	M
Erceg, John	Erceg, John	27	8		M
Erceg, John	Erceg, John	28	12		M
Erceg, Joseph	Erceg, Joseph	21	7		M
Erceg, Joseph	Erceg, Jozip	26	5		M
Erceg, Joseph	Ercig, Joseph	37	13		M
Erceg, Luoi	Ercy, Luoi				M
Erceg, Marino	Ereg, Marino	22	3		M
Erceg, Marino		18			M
Erceg, Mate	Erceg, Mate	34	30	*	M
Erceg, Mick	Erceg, Mick				M
Erceg, Petar Paul	Erceg, Pava	26	5		M
Erceg, Peter	Erceg, Peter				M
Erceg, Stephen Antony	Erceg, Stephan	23	4		M
Erceg, Tony	Erceg, Tony	26	10		M
Erceg,Nicholas Matthe	Erceg, Nicholas	19	19		M
Eres, Barisa	Eres, Robert	38		*	M
Erstich, Mark	Erstich, Mark	43	17		M
Erstich, Peter	Estich, Peter	28	10		M
Erstich, Tony	Erstich, Toney	36	17		M
Erstich, Tony	Erseitch, Tony	36	17		M
Fabianovich, Peter	Pabjanovich, Peter	27	7		M
Falconette, Giuseppe	Falconette, Giozeppe	50	3		M
Falconette. Antonio	Falconette, Antonio	52	3	*	M
Farac, Jacov		43			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Farach, Anton	Faracer, Anton	21	3		M
Farach, Ivan	Farach, Ivan	25	8		M
Farach, Jerry	Farach, Jerry	30	12	*	M
Farach, Jim	Farach, Jakov	19	3		M
Farach, John	Farach, Ivan	34	10	*	M
Farach, John	Farach, Jack	56	4	*	M
Farach, Kattrina	Farach, Kattrina	28	7	*	F
Farach, Mark	Tarach, Mark	20	4		M
Farach, Marko	Farach, Marko	28	3	*	M
Farach, Mate	Farach, Mate	25	7		M
Felice, T John	Selices, T.John	33	19		M
Fistonich, Andrew	Zistonich, Andrew	24	4		M
Franchi, Peter	Franchi, Peter	52	40	*	M
Franetovich, Dick	Franetovich, Dick	28	10		M
Franetovich, Matthew	Fianetivic, Matthew	42	20	*	M
Franicevich, George	Franicevich, George	23	3		M
Franicevich, George	Tranicevich, George	39	14	*	M
Franicevich, Ivan	Franicevich, Ivan	23	10		M
Franicevich, Jack	Franicevich, Jack	25	3		M
Franicevich, Jennie anna	Franicevich, Jennie anna	28	9	*	F
Franicevich, Kate	Franicevich, Kate	47	10	*	F
Franicevich, Mate	Franicevich, Malery	45	22	*	M
Franicevich, Vincent	Franicevich, Vincent	32	10		M
Franicevich, Yure	Franicevich, George	54	23	*	M
Franich, Andrew	Franich, Andrew	22	2		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Franich, Frederick	Franich, Frederick			*	M
Franich, George	Franich, Joseph	49	25	*	M
Franich, George	Franich, Yure	53	3	*	M
Franich, Ivan	Franich, Ivan	20	3		M
Franich, Ivan		16			M
Franich, Jakov	Franich, Zakov	26	3		M
Franich, Mate	Franich, Mate	24	3		M
Franich, Mate	Franich, Mate	40	20	*	M
Franich, Mate J	Franich, Mate J	26	13		M
Franich,Steve		29			M
Franich. Ivan	Franich,T	22	2		M
Frankovich, Andrew A.P.	Frankovich, Andrew	31	4		M
Frankovich, Frank	Frankovich, Frank	34			M
Frankovich, George	Frankovich, George	37			M
Frankovich, John	Frankovich, John				M
Frankovich, Mary	Frankovich, Mary	24	3	*	F
Frankovich, Mate	Frankovich, Mate	23	3		M
Frankovich, Mate	Frankovich, Mate	47	10	*	M
Frankovich, Stipe	Francovich, Stipe	42			M
Frankovich, Tony	Francovich, Tony	41			M
Franotovich, Marin	Franstovich, Marin	31			M
Frantovich, Ivan	Frantovich, Johan	26	8		M
Franulich, Jakov	Franulich, Jakov	47	3	*	M
Fredatovich, Richard	Fredatovich,Dick	33	3	*	M
Gabrich, Petar	Gabrich, Petar	22	6	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Gagich, Joseph	Gagich, Joseph	43	23	*	M
Galich, Mate	Galich, Mate	20	4		M
Galich, Tony	Galich, Tony	32	7		M
Garea, Ivan	Garea, Ivan	27	15		M
Garea, Marino	Garea, Marino	24	10		M
Garea, Peter	Garea, Peter	26		*	M
Garea, Tereza	Garea, Treza	18		*	F
Garelja, Antony	Garelya, Antoney	28	15	*	M
Garelja, James		21			M
Garelja, Pere	Garelya, Pere	24	5	*	F
Garelja, Stephen	Garelya, Stephen	26	9		M
Garmaz, Fred	Garmay, Fred	29	12		M
Garmaz, George		23			M
Garmaz, Ivan	Garmaz, Ivan				M
Garmaz, Joseph	Garmaz, Joseph	32	14		M
Garmaz, Marin	Garmaz, Marin	22			M
Garmaz, Tony	Garmay, tony	17	2		M
Gealic, Leo	Gealic, Leo	24	7		M
Gealic, Michael John	Gealic, Michael John	33	19	*	M
Gelas, Ivan	Gelas, Ivan	28	8		M
Gera, Antony		27			M
Gera, George	Gera, George	29	15	*	M
Gizdavich, Peter	Gizdavuch, Petar	33			M
Gizdavich, Tony	Gizdavuch, Tony	31			M
Gjugum, Steve	Gjugum, Stephani	23	3		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Glamuzina, Ivan	Jlamuopina, Tuan	47	3	*	M
Glamuzina, Ivan		36		*	M
Glamuzina, Joze	Glaenuzina, Joe	20	5		M
Glamuzina, Marko	Glamuzina, Marks	24	9		M
Glamuzina, Mate	Glarmyina, Mante	22	8		M
Glamuzina, Toni	Glarmyina, Toni	26	12		M
Glavas, Marine	Glavash, Marine	32	14	*	M
Glavas, Mary	Glavash, Mary	32	7	*	F
Glavas, Maryan	Glavas, Maryan	30	12		M
Glavas, Mate	Glavas, Mate				M
Glucina, Frank	Glucina, Frank	25	8		M
Glucina, George Joseph	Glacina, George Joseph	34	16	*	M
Glucina, Ivan	Glucina, Jack	23	3		M
Glucina, Marin	Glucina, Maru	17	2		M
Glucina, Marino	Gluciana, Marino	40		*	M
Glucina, Mate	Gluchina, Maty	20			M
Glucina, Mattie	Glucina, Mattie	28	8		M
Glucina, Nede	Gluciana, Nede	32		*	F
Glucina, Steve	Glucina, Steve				M
Glucina, Steve	Gluscina, Stive	28	2		M
Glucina, Stipe	Gluscina, Stipe	37	4		M
Glucina, Vide	Glucina, Vide	26		*	F
Godinovich, Jerko	Godinovich, Juko	31	6		M
Godinovich, Marko	Godinovich, Marko	27	4		M
Godinovich, Stepan	Godinovich, Stipan	29	2		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Gojak, Cyril	Gozak, Cyril	28			M
Gojak, Marin	Gojak, Marin	31	11		M
Gojak, Marino	Gojak, Marino	41	12	*	M
Gojak, Michael	Gojak, Michael	32	0		M
Gojak, Tony	Gojak, Ante	21	3		M
Gospodnetich, Frank J	Gospodnetich, Frank J				M
Gospodnetich, Samuel A	Gospodnetich, Samuel A				M
Govorko, Grgo	Govorko, Ergo	28	10		M
Govorko, Mijo	Govarko, Nijo				M
Govorko, Peter	Govorko, Peter	32	2	*	M
Govorko, Tony	Govorko, Toma	27	9		M
Granich, George	Granich, George	27	11		M
Granich, Mate, Granich	Granick, Mate Granick	30	11		M
Granich, Mick	Granich, mick	21	8		M
Grbavac, Joseph	Grbane, Joseph	25	10		M
Grbavac, Louis	Grbavac, Louis	26	5		M
Grbavac, Martin	Grbavae, Martin	42			M
Grbavac, Peter	Grbovach, Peter	26	11		M
Grbic, Kleme	Grbic, Kleme	27	11		M
Grbich, Cyprian	Grbich, Cyprian	30	11	*	M
Grbich, Frank	Grbich, Frank	20	3		M
Grbich, M	Yrbich, M	26	6		M
Grbich, Tony	Grbich, Tony	27	12		M
Grbich, Visko		37		*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Grbin, Ivan	Girbin, John	44	9	*	M
Grbin, Ivan	Grbin, Ivan	25	8		M
Grbin, Ivan Nikola	Grbin, Ivan Nikola	22	8		M
Grbin, Nikola	Grbin, Nikola	20	5		M
Grbin, Tony	Grbin, Toni	48	8	*	M
Grgich, Joseph	Grgich, Joseph	44	18	*	M
Grljusich, Ante	Grljusich, Ante	33	11		M
Grljusich, Ivan	Jrljusich, Ivan	23	4		M
Grljusich, Jack	Grljusich, Jack	46	10	*	M
Grubisa, Ivan	Prubisa, Ivan	21	3		M
Grubisa, Jerko		29		*	M
Grubisa, Peter	Grubisha, Peter	39	18	*	M
Gugich, Anthony	Gugich, Anthony	22	12	*	M
Gugich, Bozo	Gugich, Basko T	17	4		M
Gugich, Ivan	Gugich, Ivan	38	4	*	M
Gugich, Ivan	Gugich, Ivan	43	4	*	M
Gugich, Ivan T	Gugich, Ivan T	16	2		M
Hillich, Charles	Hillich, Charles	32	16		M
Hrstich, Frank	Hrstich, Frank				M
Hrstich, George	Histich, Grgo	25	4		M
Hrstich, Ivan	Hostich, Ivan	22	6		M
Hrstich, Ivan	Hrstich, Ivan	19	4		M
Hrstich, Ivan	Harsich, John	23	8		M
Hrstich, Jose	Hrstich, Jose	28	7		M
Hrstich, Marino	Hrstich, Marino	20	4		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Hrstich, Marino	Hrstich, Marino	17	3		M
Hrstich, Marko	Hrivish, Marko	24	9		M
Hrstich, Nicklis	Hrstich, Nicklis	23			M
Hrstich, Stiv	Hostich, Stiiv	21	5		M
Hrstich, Toma	Hrstich, Toma	24			M
Huljich, Andrija	Huljich, Andrew	18	3		M
Huljich, Ivan	Huzih, Ivan	39	19		M
Huljich, Peter	Huljich, Peter	23	5		M
Huljich, Stepan	Hujich, Steave	21	5		M
Huljich, Stepan	Huljich, Stepen	19	2		M
Ivancevich, Nikolis	Ivancevich, Nikolis	23	9		M
Ivankovich, George	Qvankovich, George	22	0		M
Ivankovich, George	Tvankovich, George	17	4		M
Ivankovich, Ivan	Ivankovich, Ivan				M
Ivankovich, Jure	Ivankovich, Joseph	20	3		M
Ivankovich, Lujo		23			M
Ivankovich, Sandow	Ivankovich, Sandow	22	7		M
Ivanov, Marko Posa	Tvanov, Marco Posa	23	8		M
Ivanovich, Aleksandro	Ivanovich, Aleksandro	21	4		M
Ivanovich, George W.	Ivanovich, George W.	47			M
Ivicevich, Barisa	Ivicevich, Barisa	27	7		M
Ivicevich, Mate	Ivicevich, Mate	26	7		M
Ivicevich, Tony	Iveiceich, Antonony				M
Ivicevich, Tony	Ivicevich, Tony	27	12		M
Jakas, Nickolas	Jakas, Nickolas	29	12		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jakas, Nikola	Jakas, Nikola	25	0		M
Jakicevich, Joe		21			M
Jakich, Frances	Jackich, frances	30	8	*	F
Jakich, John		26			M
Jakich, Joseph	Jakich, Joseph	23	9		M
Jakich, Joze	Jakich, Joe	19	6		M
Jakich, Kazimir	Jackich, Kazimir	28	9	*	M
Jakich, Luka		34			M
Jakich, Marijan	Jackich, Marigon	23	6		M
Jakich, Mate	Yakich, Mate A	23	5		M
Jakich, Petar	Yakich, Petar	27	6		M
Jakich, Samuel		22			M
Jakich, Tony	Jakich, Tony	28	12		M
Jaksich, Toma		34			M
Jankovich, Joseph	Jankovich, Joseph				M
Janovich, Harlie	Janovich, Carlo	25	6		M
Janovich, Ivan	Janovich, Jack	31	5		M
Janovich, Mate	Janovich, Mate	36			M
Jealick, Antony	Yealick, Antony	54	34		M
Jelas, Mate	Jelash, Mate	30	9		M
Jelas, Nicholas	Jelas, Nikolis	31	8		M
Jelash, Frank		16			M
Jelash, Tony	Jelash, Tony	33	10		M
Jelavich, Ante	Jehavich, Ante	32	13		M
Jelavich, Ivan	Jelavich, Ivan	52	5	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jelavich, Ivan	Jelavich, Jack	21	3		M
Jelavich, Mate	Gelavich, Mate	27	10		M
Jelavich, Peter	Jelavich, P	20	4		M
Jelavich, Peter	Jelavich,Peter	22	6		M
Jelavich, Simun	Jelavich, Simun	28	11		M
Jelavich, Steve	Jalavich, S	22	3		M
Jelcich, George	Jelcich, George	20	2		M
Jelcich, Mate	Jelcich, Mate	33	7		M
Jelicich, George	Jelicich, George				M
Jelicich, John	Jelicich, Jack	22	7		M
Jelicich, Joseph		20			M
Jelicich, Victor	Jelicich, Victor	19	2		M
Jellick, Mick	Jellick, Mick	33	16	*	M
Jericevich, Marino		19			M
Jericevich, Todor	Jericevich, Tudor	23	8		M
Jerkovic, Soire	Jerkovic, Soire	42	5		M
Jerkovich, George	Jerkovich, George	33	9	*	M
Jerkovich, George	Yerkovich, George	27	7		M
Jerkovich, Ivan	Jerkovich, Ivan	23			M
Jerkovich, Joe	Jerkovich, Joe	19	2		M
Jerkovich, Peter	Yerkovich, Peter	26	7		M
Jerkovich, Sam	Yerkovich, Sam	28	5		M
Jerkovich, Steve	Jerkovich, Steve	28	7		M
Jerkovich, Steve	Yerkovich, Steve	28	14	*	M
Jerkovich, Tom	Jerkovich, Tom	32	6	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jerkusich, John	Jerkurich, John	26			M
Jerkusich, Peter	Jerkuich, Peter	30	12		M
Jerkusich, Peter	Yerkusich, Peter	32	8		M
Jerkusich, Tony	Jerkusich, Joseph	24	8		M
Jerkusich, Tony	Jerkusich, Tony T	22	4		M
Jerkusich, Tony	Yerkusich, Tony	17	10		M
Jezich, Anton	Jezich, Anton	24	2		M
Jovanovich, August	Jovoinich, August	37	4	*	M
Jovanovich, Paul	Jovanovich, Paul	38	19		M
Jovanovich, Toma	Jovarovich, Tima	58	2	*	M
Jovanovich, Tudor	Jovanovich, Tudor	37	14		M
Jovich, Frank	Jovich, Frank	34	17		M
Jovich, Mark	Jovich, Mark	31	12		M
Jugovich, Karlo	Jugovich, Karlo	51	23		M
Jugovich, Marino	Gugovich, Marino	21	6		M
Jujnovich, George		21			M
Jujnovich, Ivan	Jujovisk, Ivan	47	10		M
Jujnovich, Jacob	Jujnovich, Jacob	36	10		M
Jujnovich, Maria	Jujnovich, Maria	29	3	*	
Jujnovich, Mate	Yiynovich, Mate	25	10		M
Jujnovich, Nikolas	Yiynovich, Nikola	31	8		M
Jujnovich,Jack	Jujnovich,Jack	22	12	*	M
Jukich, Matty	Jukich, Matty	27	2		M
Jurakorich, Mark	Jurakorich, Mark	37		*	M
Jurakovich, Frank	Jurakovich, Frank	43	21		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jurakovich, Milan	Jurakovich, Milan	18	3		M
Jurakovich, Steve	Jurakovich, Steve	24	7	*	M
Juran, George	Juran, George	46	20		M
Juran, Mate	Yuran, Mate	24	7		M
Juran, Mijo	Juran, Mijo	40	8	*	M
Juran, Nicholas	Juran, Nicholas	36			M
Juras, Ivan	Juras, Ivan	67	4	*	M
Juretich, Ivan	Juretish, Ivan	20	5		M
Juretich, Marino	Juretich, Marino	36	8		M
Juricevich, Ivan	Juricevich, Ivan	24	4		M
Juricevich, Ivan (Mate)	Juricevich, Ivan (Mate)	28			M
Juricevich, Nikola	Juricevich, Nikola	20	4		M
Jurich, George	Jurach, George	46			M
Jurich, George	Jurich, Gregory	35	8		M
Jurich, Martin	Jurich, Martin	29	13		M
Jurich, Tony	Jubick, Tony	36	13		M
Jurjevich, Ivan	Jurjevit, Ivan	49	20	*	M
Jurkovich, Ilija	Jurkovich, Ilija	28	3		M
Jurkovich, Ilija	Turkovich, Ilija	28	3		M
Jurkovich, Mate	Jurkovich, Mate	23	6		M
Jurkovich, Nikolas	Jurkovich, Nicolas	20	3		M
Jurlina, Kleme	Jurlina, Kleme	27	13		M
Jurlina, Lui	Jurlina, Lui	19	3		M
Jurlina, Nicholas	Jurlina, Nicholas	29	14		M
Jurlina, Tony	Jurlena,Tony	45	20	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Jurovich, Martin	Turovich, Martin	26	3		M
Jurovich, Nicholas J.	Jurovich, Nicholas J.	37	23	*	M
Kabalin, Ivan	Kabalin, Ivan	24	4		M
Katavich, Ante	Katavich, Ante				M
Katavich, Ante	Katavich, Ante	26	9		M
Katavich, George	Katavich, George	25	9		M
Katavich, Ivan	Katavich, Ivan	28	12		M
Katavich, Ivan G.	Katavich, Ivan G.	31	12		M
Katavich, John	Katavich, John	38	4		M
Katavich, John Jozin	Katavich, John J				M
Katavich, John Lui	Katavich, John Lui			*	M
Katavich, Joza	Katavich, Joza			*	F
Katavich, Mate	Katavich, Mate	30	12		M
Katavich, Mate	Katavich, Mate	32	10		M
Katavich, Mate	Katavich, Mate	30	12		M
Katavich, Mick	Katavich, Mick	30	3		M
Katavich, Mick	Katavich, Mick	27	8		M
Katavich, Mick		22			M
Katavich, Mijo	Katavich, Mijo	35	20	*	M
Katavich, Petar	Katavich, Petar				M
Katavich, Steve	Katavich, Steve	35	13		M
Katavich, Tony	Katavich, Tony	20			M
Katavich, Tony	Katavich, Tony	16			M
Katavich,N.F.	Katavich,N.F.	30	11		M
Katich, Ivan	Kavich, Ivan	25	5		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Katich, John	Katich, John	38	3	*	M
Katich, Joseph	Katich,Joseph	18			M
Katich, Joseph	Katish, Joe	18	4		M
Katich, Mate	Katich, Mate	25	7		M
Katich, Peter	Katich, Peter	27			M
Kavalinovich, Ivan	Kaulinovich, Ivan	40	6		M
Kavalinovich, James	Kavalinovich, James	35	19		M
Kavalinovich, Tony	Karalinovich, Antoni	20	3		M
Kavich, Joze	Kavich, Jaze	21	3		M
Kinkela, Vincent	Kinkela, Vincent	59	23	*	M
Klarich, Filip	Klarich, Filip	36	13		M
Klarich, George	Klarich, George	26	12		M
Klarich, John	Klarich, John	61	28	*	M
Klarich, Nikola	Klarick, Nikola	19	3		M
Klarich, Rado	Rado, Klarich	47	4		M
Klarich, Tony	Klarich, Tony	29	9	*	M
Klarich, Tony		32			M
Klaricich, Barnaba	Kearicich, Brna	18	2		M
Klaricich, Hugo, Mark		18			M
Klaricich, Joze	Klaricich, Joje	52	3	*	M
Klaricich, Petar		29			M
Klaricich, Peter	Klaricich, Peter	20	4		M
Klinac, Andrew	Klinae, Andrew	37			M
Klinac, George	Klinoc, George	38	8	*	M
Klinac, Jakov	Klinae, Jukov	20	11		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Klinac, Jure	Klinac, Jure	40	6	*	M
Klinac, Karlo	Klina, Drogutin	44	12	*	M
Klinac, Stipan	Klinar, Stepan	36	15		M
Klinac, Tony	Klinac, Tony	24	3		M
Klinac,Mate	Klinac,Mate	30			M
Knezovich, Mate	Knezovich, Mate	23	10		M
Knezovich, Stephen	Knezovich, Stephen	32	8		M
Kocina, Jim	Kocina, Jim	33	8	*	M
Kogoj, Lugi	Kojog, Soniy	34	4	*	M
Kogoj, Solar	Kojog, Solar	29	4	*	F
Kokich, Joseph	Kokich, Joseph	25			M
Kokich, Mate	Kokich, Mate	23	5		M
Kokich, Mirko		53		*	M
Kokich, Nikola	Kokich, Nikola	24	6		M
Kokich, Paska paul	Kokich, Paska paul	37	17	*	M
Kokich, Paul	Kokich, Paul	28	10		M
Kokich, Paul	Kokich, Paul	28	13		M
Kokich, Peter	Kohich, Petoer	21	4		M
Kokich, stephen	Kokich, stephen	35	18		M
Kokich, Steve	Kohich, steve	26	9		M
Kokich, Vladimir	Kokich, Vladimir	32	16	*	M
Korljan, Toma	Korlyan, Tornca	47	3	*	M
Kosovich, John	Kosovich, John	42	17		M
Kosovich, John	Kosovich, John	35	2	*	M
Kosovich, John Peter	Kosovich, John Peter	24	6		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Kosovich, Joseph	Kososovitch, Joseph	36	18		M
Kosovich, Stephen	Nosovich, Stephen	30	13		M
Kosovich, Tomi	Kosovich, Tomi	37	17		M
Kostanich, Ante	Kostanich, Ante	26	7		M
Kostanich, Ivan	Kostanich, Ivan	26	9		M
Kostanich, Joe	Kastanich, Joe	30	7		M
Kostanich, Mate	Kostanich, Mate	28	8		M
Kostanich, Niko	Kostanvich,Vicklis	20	3		M
Kostanich, Nikola	Kostanich, Nikola	22	3		M
Kostanich, Steve	Kostanich, Steve	19	3		M
Kostanich, Stipe	Kostanich, Steve	23			M
Kostanich, Tony	Kostanich, Tony	46	7		M
Kostanich,Jiure	Kostanich,Jiure	27	7		M
Kostich, Savo	Koslich, Savo	74	25		M
Kovacevich, Jacov	Konawich,Jaques	25	7		M
Kovacevich, Krizan	Kovacevich, Krizan	20	3		M
Kovacevich, Mijo	Kovoicerich, Mijo	20	2		M
Kozanic, Ivan	Kraznic, Ivan	26			M
Kraljevich, Frank	Kraljanich, Frank	25	6		M
Kraljevich, Ivan		23			M
Kraljevich, Mick		22			M
Kraljevich, Steve	Kralyevich, Steve	28	10		M
Kraljevich, Steve	Krsljevich, Steve	31	12	*	M
Kriletich, Rola	Kriletich, Rola	36	12		M
Kriskovich, Andro		20			M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Kriskovich, Anton	Kriskovich, Toni	52	3	*	M
Kriskovich, Antony	Kriskovich, Toni	17	3		M
Kriskovich, Balri	Kriskoivich, Balri	34	3	*	M
Kriskovich, Mate	Kriskoivich, Mate	32	2	*	M
Kriskovich, Matij		40		*	M
Kriskovich, Peter	Kriskovitch, Peter	22	4	*	M
Kriskovich, Vladimir	Kriskovich, Vladimir	33	8	*	M
Krivich, Dugo	Krivich, Ritchard	21	4		M
Krivich, Dugo		29		*	M
Krivich, Ivan	Krivich, Ivan	30	10		M
Krivich, Jim	Krivich,Jakov	20	3		M
Krivich, John	Krivich, John	48	3	*	M
Krivich, Krizan	Krivich, Krizan	28	10		M
Krzanic, Ivan		21			M
Krzanich, Ante		18			M
Krzanich, Jure		28			M
Kukali, Joseph	Kukalj, Joseph	53	3	*	M
Kukali, Miroslav	Kukalj, Miroslav	37	3	*	M
Kuljish, Ivan	Kuljish, John	20	4		M
Kulus, Dick	Kulus, Richard J	26	7		M
Kulus, Matthew peter	Kulus, Matthew peter	28	13		M
Kulus, Nicholas	Kulus, Nicholas	26			M
Kulus, Peter	Kuluz,Petar	53	18		M
Kulus, Richard	Kulus, Richard J	23			M
Kuluz, Matthew Peter		33			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Kumrich, Andro	Kumvich, Andro	37	17		M
Kumrich, Marino	Kumvich, Marino	42	18		M
Kunac, Mate	Kunac, Mattey	22	7		M
Kunac, Michael		28			M
Kunicich, Dobra	Kunicich, Dobra	29	8	*	F
Kunicich, Tadija	Kunicich, Todie	42	12	*	M
Kunicich, Tony	Kunicich, Tony	43	18	*	M
Kurta, John	Kurta, John	29	10		M
Kurta, John		16			M
Kurte, Marion	Kurte, Marion	38	15		M
Kurtovich, Mate	Kurtovich, Mate	20	6		M
Kurtovich, Steve		26			M
Kuzmanich, Tony	Kuzmanich, Tony	25	6		M
Lalich, Sam	Lelich, Sam	29	11		M
Lava, Marino B	Lava, N.B.	41	14		M
Lavus, Dick		21			M
Lavus, Peter	Savus, Peter	20	4		M
Lendich, Ivan	Landich, Ivan	26			M
Lendich, Josip		23			M
Lendich, Luci	Lendich, Luci	24	3	*	F
Lendich, Luka	Lenaich, Jus	32	6		M
Lendich, Paul	Lendich, Paul	28	12		M
Lendich, tony	Sendich, Tony	25	7	*	M
Lendich,Iliza	Lendich,Iliza	29	12		M
Lepanovic, Steve	Lepanovic, Steve				M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Letica, Anthony	Letica, antony	22	7		M
Letica, Felix		28			M
Letica, Fred	Leteca, Fred	26	5		M
Letica, George	Letica, George	24	10		M
Letica, Ivan	Letria, Ivan	28	10		M
Letica, Joe	Tetica, Joe	35	19		M
Letica, John	Leticia, John	36	10		M
Letica, Josip	Lelica, Joze Jweine	19	4		M
Letica, Nikola	Setica, Nikola	19	3		M
Letica, Stanko		32			M
Letica, Vjekoslav	Letria, Vjekoslov	22	5		M
Lewis, Joe	Levis, Joe	30	12		M
Lipanovich, George	Lipanovich, George	36	10	*	M
Lipanovich, Mate	Lipanovich, Mate				M
Lipanovich, V	Lapanovich, Via				M
Lipanovich,Ivan	Lipanovich,Ivan	35			M
Lojpur, Nikola	Lojpur, Nikoloi	22	7		M
Lovich, Barisa	Lovich, Barison	30	12	*	M
Lovich, Jera	Lovich, Jera	31	3	*	F
Lovich, Krizan	Lovich, Krizan	25	7		M
Lovich, Luka	Lovich, Luka	28	11		M
Lovich, Martin	Lovich, Martin	39	21	*	M
Lovich, Mick	Lovich, Mijo	25			M
Lovrich, Mate	Lovrich, Mateo	27	5		M
Loza. Toni	Loza. Toni	25	12		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Lozich, Mate		22			M
Lozina, Frane		19			M
Lozina, Mate	Gozina, Mate	28	7		M
Lubina, Josip	Lubina, Josip	27	9		M
Lubina, Marijan	Lubina, Marijan	22	8		M
Lubina, Mijo	Lubina, Mijo	32	7		M
Lucich, Nikola	Lucich, Nicholas	22	4		M
Lucich, Stipan		20			M
Lucietich, Luka	Lucietich, Luka	39	14	*	M
Lucijetich, Tom		20			M
Luijetich, Anton	Luijetich, Anton	28	8		M
Lukan, Jenny	Sukan, Jenny	27	7	*	F
Lukan, Mick	Lukan, Mick	34	10	*	M
Luketina, Ivan	Luketina, Ivan	30	13	*	M
Lulich, Frank	Sulish, Frone	32	7		M
Lulich, Jock	Lulich, Jock	24	9		M
Lulich, John	Lulich, John	46	18	*	M
Lulich, Karmeli	Lulich, Karmeli	20			M
Lulich, Mate		40		*	M
Lulich, Mick	Lulich, Mick	30	3		M
Lulich, Mick	Lulich, Mick	28	7		M
Lulich, Stipe	Lulich, Stipe	53	5	*	M
Lulich, Vise	Lulich, Vise	36	3	*	M
Lunjevich, Annie	Lunjevich, Annie	30	8	*	F
Lunjevich, Luka	Lunjevich, Luka	34	14	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Lunjevich, Marino	Lunjevich, Marino	28	7	*	M
Lunjevich, Mary	Lunjevich, Mary	27	6	*	F
Lunjevich, Peter	Lunjevich, Peter	39	20	*	M
Lupis, Anton	Sujsis, Anton	62	5	*	M
Lupis, Floria	Lupis, Floria	49	35		M
Lupis, Frana	Lupis, Frand	35	12	*	F
Lupis, Johnnie	Lupis, Johnnie		12		M
Lupis, Ljubo	Lupis, Ljubo	17			M
Lupis, Mary	Lupis, Mary			*	F
Lupis, Mate		51		*	M
Lupis, Nicholas	Lupis, Nicholas	50	27	*	M
Lupis, Rajmondo	Lupis, Rajmondo	28			M
Lupis, Sam	Lupis, Sam	39	25		M
Lusich, Ferdinand	Lusich, Ferdinand	28	8	*	M
Lusich, Luce	Lusich, Luce	29	5	*	F
Macale, Martin		61			M
Macela, Mate	Macela, Mate	19	3		M
Maich, Jan	Maick, Jan	25	10		M
Maich, Jack	Maich, Jack	27			M
Maich, M	March, Matiga	26	8	*	F
Maich, Mark	Maick, Mark	29	12		M
Maich, Mate	March, Mati	40	14	*	M
Maich, Mate, George	Mard, Mate, George	30	10		M
Majstrovich, Ivan	Maystrovich, John	21			M
Majstrovich, John J	Majstrovich, John J	19			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Mallisich, John	Mallisich, John	36		*	M
Mallisich, Mandalina	Mallisich, Mandalina	30		*	F
Mandich, Elias	Mandich, Elias	42	12		M
Maras, Andre		31			M
Maras, Andrew	Maras, Andrew	28	6		M
Maras, Arthur	Maras, Arthur				M
Maras, John	Maras, John	23	7		M
Maras, Jure		28			M
Maras, Marke A.	Maras, Marke A.	38			M
Maras, Marko	Maras, Mark	28	11		M
Maras, Mate	Mara, Mate	40	5	*	M
Maras, Tony	Maras, Tony	32	7		M
Marelic, Ivan	Marelict, John	20	8		M
Marelich, Tom	Marelich, Toni	26	6		M
Marich, Bara	Marich, Bara	46	11	*	F
Marich, Bill	Marich, Bill	20	5		M
Marich, Mate	Marich, Mate	24	8		M
Marich, Risto	Marich, Risto	48	12	*	M
Marich, Steve	Marich, Steve	31	15		M
Maricic, Josip	Maricic, Yosip	20	2		M
Maricich, Joe	Maricach, Josys	56	3	*	M
Marijanov, Stepan, L.	Marijanow, Stjepan Lucich	25	11		M
Marinkoich, John	Marinoich, John	47	18		M
Marinkovich, Ivan	Marinkovich, Ivan	22	4		M
Marinkovich, John	Marinkovich, John	49	23	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Marinkovich, John Felip	Marinkovich Ivan F	24	6		M
Marinkovich, Marija	Marinkovich, Marga	23	3	*	F
Marinkovich, Peter	Marinkovich, Peter	31	12	*	M
Marinkovich, Peter G.	Marinkovich, Peter G.	26	8		M
Marinkovich, Tony	Marinkovich, Tony	22	4		M
Marinkovich, Vicko, Anton	Marinkovich, Tony Vicko	25	6		M
Marinkovich, Vincent	Marinovich, Wisko	18	3		M
Marinovich, Clement	Marinovitch, Clement	29	12		M
Marinovich, Lovre	Mavinovich, Loore	35	13	*	M
Marinovich, Mare	Mavinovich, Mare	23	3	*	F
Marinovich, Marino	Marinovich, Marino				M
Marinovich, Mary	Marinovich, Mary	25	5	*	F
Marinovich, Mate	Marinovitch, Mate	24	8		M
Marinovich, Mate		24			M
Marinovich, Samuel		22			M
Marinovich, Stanko	Marinovich, Stanko	42	18	*	M
Markotich, Antony	Markotich, Antony	29	12		M
Markotich, Mate	Miarktoch, Mati	49		*	M
Markovina, Frank	Markovina, Frank	32	16		M
Markovina, Jack	Makovina, Jack	36			M
Maroevich, George	Maroevich, George	17	2		M
Marsich, Anton	Massich, Ante	28			M
Marsich, John	Marsich, Ivan	26	8		M
Marsich, John Anton	Marsich, John Anton	26	8		M
Marsich, Mate		18			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Marsich, Mate Miroslav	Marsick, Mate Miroslav	30	12		M
Marsich, Tony	Marsich, Tony	23	6		M
Martich, Frank	Martich, Frank	46	18	*	M
Martich, Jack	Martich, Jack	24	3		M
Martich, Mick	Martich, Mick	25	5		M
Martich, Tony	Martich, Tony	16	3		M
Martich, Visko	Martich, Visko	18	5		M
Marticich, Jure	Marticich, Jure	23			M
Martinac, Frane	Martinac, Frank	22	4		M
Martinac, Ivan	Martinac, John	24	5		M
Martinac, Jack	Martnac, Jack	24	5		M
Martinac, Mick	Martinac, Mick	27	12		M
Martinac, Tony	Martinal, Tony	29			M
Martinovich, anton	Martinovich, anton	47	19	*	M
Martinovich, Bartul	Martinsinch, Bartue	33	2	*	M
Martinovich, Doma	Martinsinch, Doure	23	2	*	F
Martinovich, Duje	Martinovich, Duje	20	3		M
Martinovich, Frank	Martinovich, Frank	39	14	*	M
Martinovich, George	Martinovich, George	20	2	*	M
Martinovich, George		30			M
Martinovich, John	Martinovich, John	34	15	*	M
Martinovich, Lucy	Martinovich, Lucy	30	9	*	F
Martinovich, Lui		29			M
Martinovich, Mate	Martinovich, Mate	33	12		M
Marusich, Jakov	Marusich, James	50	6	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Marusich, Johm		19			M
Marusich, Louis	Marusich, Louis	18			M
Marusich, Marko	Marusich, Marko	47	6	*	M
Marusich, Mate	Marusich,Mate	45	17	*	M
Marusich, Petar		51		*	M
Marusich, Tony	Mancich, Tony	48	4	*	M
Marusich, Tony		48		*	M
Maskovich, George	Maskovich, George	18	4		M
Mataga, Peter	Nickolich, Peter	29	11	*	M
Mateljan, Luigi	Mateljan, Luigi	28	2	*	M
Matesich, Petar		21			M
Matesich, Vencel	Matesich, Vencel	56	11	*	M
Matiazzi, Jack Rocus		38			M
Matich, Kisko	Matich, Kisko	26	11	*	M
Matich, Lucy	Matich, Lucy	21	11	*	F
Matich, Mate	Matich, Mate	31	11		M
Matich, Mate	Matich, Mate	24	8		M
Matich, Mick		25			M
Matich, Philip	Matich, Philip	35	18		M
Matich, Tony	Matich, Tony	25	10		M
Matich, Tony		17			M
Matich, Visko Frank		18			M
Matijasevich, Andria	Matijasevich, Andria	18	5		M
Matijasevich, Ivan	Matyoswich, Peter	23	5		M
Matijasevich, Peter	Matijasevich, Peter	29	9		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Matijevich, Kuzma	Matijevich, Kazma	36	10	*	M
Matulich, Mate	Matulich, Mate	27	6		M
Matulich, Tony	Matulich, Tony	31	8		M
Matulovich, Ivan	Matulovich, Ivan	25	1		M
Matulovich, Nicholas	Matulovich, Nicholis	23			M
Matulovich, Visko		45		*	M
Matutinovich, Dick	Matutinovich, Dick	23	8		M
Matutinovich, Frana	Matutinovich, Frana	21		*	F
Matutinovich, Jack	Matutinovich, Jack	36	13		M
Matutinovich, John		20			M
Matutinovich, Laura	Matutinovich, Laura	47	18	*	M
Matutinovich, Mick	Matutinovich, Mick	38	10		M
Matutinovich, Stephen	Matutinovich, Stephen	36	18	*	M
Matutinovich, Tony	Matuinovich, Ante	35	10	*	M
Matutinovich, Tony	Matutinovich, Tony	28		*	M
Matutinovich, Visko F	Matulinovich, Visko F	32	32	*	M
Mazuran, Marko	Mazuran, Marko	66	4	*	M
Mazuran, Toma		36			M
Mazuronich, Bogoslav	Mayuranich, Bogoslav	32	5	*	M
Medak, Ivan	Medal, John	48	15	*	M
Medak, James	Medlk, James	35	10		M
Medak, Martin	Medak, Martin	24	3		M
Medak, Tony	Medak, Tony	44	4		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Medak, Tony	Mesiak, Tony	21	2		M
Medak, Visko	Medak, Wightors	39	4		M
Mekalovich, Steve	Mehalevich, steve	40	18		M
Mercep, Joseph	Mercept, Joseph	18	4		M
Mercep, Samuel	Mercep, Samuel	24	10		M
Miajevich, Mate	Mihajevic, Mate	44	9	*	M
Mick, Lavich	Lavich, Mick	56	10	*	M
Mihaljevich, Bartol	Wihaljevich, Berthen	23	6		M
Mihaljevich, Bernard	Mithalyivich, Bernard	33			M
Mihaljevich, Darisa	Mihaljevich, Darisa	45	20		M
Mihaljevich, Jack	Mihaljevich, Jack	40	21	*	M
Mihaljevich, Joseph	Mialjevic, Jose	24	8		M
Mihaljevich, Jure	Mihaljevic, Jurl	40	8	*	M
Mihaljevich, Petar	Mihaljevich, Petar	21			M
Mihaljevich, Stipe	Mijaljevic, Stipe	17	4		M
Mihocevich, Peter	Mihogevich, Peter	29	12		M
Mihotich, George		21			M
Mikalovich, Frank	Mikalovich, Frank	43	20	*	M
Mikalovich, Kleme	Mikalovich, Kleme	32	12		M
Mikota, Mate	Mlikota, Mate	43	2	*	M
Milan, Mijo		39			M
Milich, Anthony P	Milich, Anthony P				M
Milich, John	Melich, John	20			M
Milicic, Kleme	Milicic, Kleme	18			M
Milicich, Ante		23			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Milicich, Antoy J.	Milicich, Anthony	26	9		M
Milicich, Ivan		34		*	M
Milicich, Ivan		24			M
Milicich, John	Melicich, John T	19	3		M
Milicich, Nikola	Milicich, Nikola	31	12		M
Milicich, Peter	Milicich, Peter	40			M
Milicich, Peter Arthur	Melicich, Peter arthur	22	6		M
Milicich, Tony E	Milicich, Tony E	51	20		M
Milicich, Walter	Melicich, Walter	19	5		M
Milina, Marko		20			M
Milina, Mate	Milino, Mati	22	2		M
Millat, Marko	Millat, Mihe	42	3	*	M
Milos, George	Milos, Jure	39			M
Miocevich, Ivan	Myeeovich, Ivan	33	16	*	M
Miocevich, Tony	Miocevich, Tony	18	2		M
Miocevich, Tony	Miocevich, Tony	29	12		M
Miosich, Ivan	Miosich, Ivan	28			M
Miosich, Mate	Miosich, Mate	20	8		M
Miosich, Paul	Miosich, Paul				M
Miosich, Tony	Mioscica, Toni	45	7	*	M
Miosich, Tony	Miosich, Tony	24			F
Miosich, Tony	Moisich, Tony	51		*	M
Miosich, Tony	Moisich, Tony	39			M
Mirko, Angelo	Mirko, Angelo	24	6		M
Mirko, Anton	Mirko, Anton	46	13		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Mirko, Dragomir	Mirko, Deargomir	17	3		M
Mirko, Jim	Marko, Jim	24	6		M
Mirko, Joseph	Marko, Joseph	28	9		M
Mirko, Marko	Mirko, Marko	20	2		M
Mirko, Mate	Mirko, Mate	47	4	*	M
Misa, Ivan		18			M
Misa, Petar		21			M
Misa, Tom	Misa, Tom	19	4		M
Mitrovich, Blagoje	Mitrovich, Blayoje	35	6		M
Mlikota, Jim	Mlikota, Yacov	40	2	*	M
Mlikota, Jure	Mlikota, Jure	22	4		M
Modrich, George	Modrich, George	24	8		M
Modrich, Stipe	Modrich, Stipe	28			M
Morris, Andrew	Morris, Andrew	44		*	M
Morris, Frana	Morris, Frana	35		*	F
Moskovita, Mary	Moskovith, Mary	37		*	F
Moskovita, Philip	Moskovith, Philip	38		*	M
Mravesich, Ante	Nravicich, Ante	27	12		M
Mrkusich, Joseph	Mekusich, Joseph	22			M
Mrsich, Mijo	Mrsich, Mijo	24	8		M
Mrsich, Steve	Mrsich, Steve	29	7		M
Mrsich, Tony	Mivcist, Tony	23	10		M
Mrzljak, Bogoslav	Mrzljak, Bogoslav	37	3	*	M
Mrzljak, Josip		22			M
Mrzljak, Petar	Mrzgoik, Peter	31	4	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Mucalo, Ante	Mucalo, Ante				M
Mucalo, Nikola	Mucalo, Nikola	35	8		M
Mucalo, Tony	Musalo, Tony	40	21		M
Mudrovich, John	Mudrovich, John	29		*	M
Mudrovich, Kresimir	Mudrovich, Kreshimui	43	6	*	M
Musin, Marko	Musin, Marko	18	3		M
Mustapich, Augustin	Mustapich, Augustin	33	9		M
Mustapich, Cvitan	Mustapich, Cvitan	40	16	*	M
Mustapich, Stana	Mustapich, Litane	28	5	*	F
Mustapich, Steve	Mustovich, Steve	50	13		M
Nesanovich, Steve	Nulanovich, Steve	22			M
Nikolich, Ivan	Nickolich, Ivan	28	10		M
Nikolich, Ivan	Nikolich, Ivan	41	3	*	M
Nikolich, Joze	Nokolich, Joze	25	2		M
Nikolich, Martin	Nikolich, Martin	21	11		M
Nikolich, Peter	Nickolich, Pater	20	5		M
Nizich, Jack	Nizich, tony	26			M
Nizich, John	Nizich, John	35			M
Nobilo, Ivan	Nobilo, Ivan	20	3		M
Nobilo, John	Nabilo, John	30	14		M
Nobilo, John	Nobilo, John			*	M
Nobilo, John Antonio	Nibolo, John Antonio			*	M
Nobilo, Kate	Nobilo, Kate			*	F
Nobilo, Katherine May	Nibolo, Katherine May			*	F

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Nobilo, Steve	Nolilo, Steve	25	7		M
Nola, Andrija		27			M
Nola, Frank	Nola, Frank	36	18	*	M
Nola, Ivan	Nola, Ivan	26	7		M
Nola, Jane	Nola, Jane	26	5	*	
Nola, John	Nola, John	35	17	*	M
Nola, Jure	Nola, Jure	22			M
Nola, Kate	Nola, Kate	21	0	*	
Nola, Lovre	Nola, Lovre	30	13		M
Nola, Mate	Nola, Mate	25	9		M
Nola, Nelie	Nola, Nelie	37	8	*	
Nola, Nick	Nola, Nick	28	11		M
Nola, Peter	Nola, Peter	37	18	*	M
Nola, Steve	Nola, steve	23	5		M
Nola, Tony	Nola, Tony	26	3		M
Novak, Anthony	Novak, Antonio	19	3		M
Novak, Michael		33			M
Nuich, Ivan	Nuich, Ivan	22	10		M
Nuich, Mate	Nuich, Mate	20	6		M
Nuleta, John	Nuleta, John	22			M
Okmazich, Stipan	Okmazich, Stipan	22	3		M
Orebich, Tony	Orebich, Tony	29	12		M
Orsulich, John	Orsulich, John	36	12	*	M
Orsulich, Mate	Orsulich, Mate	23	3		M
Orsulich, Tony	Orsulich, Tony	36	8	*	F

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Orsulich, Tony	Orsulick, Tony	24	6		M
Ostarich, Toni	Ostarich, Toni	37	4	*	M
Ostoja, Ivan	Ostoja, Ivan	27	3		M
Ozich, Mick	Ozich, Mirko	23	6		M
Ozich,Nicklas	Ozich,Nicklas	26	7		M
Ozich,Steve	Ozich,Steve	25	8	*	M
Pagani, Joseph		34		*	M
Paladin, Josip	Paladin, Joseph	18	3		M
Paladin, Sylvester	Paladin, Silvester	21	6		M
Pamich, Baldo	Pamich, Baldo	19			M
Panzich, George	Panzich, George	22			M
Panzich, Mate	Panzich, Mate	26	11		M
Papa, Bob	Papa, Bob	16	3		M
Papich, Ivan		20			M
Papich, Jack	Papich, Jack	27	4		M
Papich, Toni	Papich, Tony	19			M
Paretovich, Toni		45			M
Paricich, Ivan	Paricich, Ivan	43	4	*	M
Pasalich, Frank	Pasalice, Frank	26			M
Pasalich, James		28			M
Pasalich, Joseph	Pasalich, Joseph	29	14		M
Pasalich, Stipe	Psaalich, Stipe	25	8		M
Pausina, Ivo	Pausina, Ivo	38	16	*	M
Pausina, John	Pausina, John	40	24	*	M
Pavich, Ante	Pavich, Tony	25	7		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Pavich, John	Pavich, John	23	5		M
Pavich, Marko	Pavich, Marko	35	9		M
Pavicich, Jack	Pavicic, James	31	12	*	M
Paviell, Frank	Paviell, Frank	37	20	*	M
Pavlak, Ivan	Pavlak, Ivan	44		*	M
Pavlak, Tony	Pavlake, Tony	22	4		M
Pavletich, Frano		18			M
Pavlinovich, John	Pavilnovich, Ivan	21	8		M
Pavlovich, Andrija		31		*	M
Pavlovich, Ivan	Pavlovich, Ivan	28			M
Pavlovich, Marino		19			M
Pavlovich, Marino, Jack	Pavlavich, Marin	27	3		M
Pavlovich, Mijo	Pavlovich, Nijo	36			M
Pavlovich, Nikola	Poulovich, Nikola	33	5		M
Pecar, George	Pecar, Gurg	42	16		M
Pecar, John		18			M
Pechar, Tony	Petcher, Toney	25	8		M
Peko, Mate	Peko, Mate	26	7		M
Peko, Nediljko	Peko, N	22	4		M
Perdia, John	Perdia, John				M
Perdia, Tony		22			M
Pergomet, Jack	Pergomet, Jack	22	5		M
Pergomet, Steve	Pergomet, Steve	25			M
Perich, Mick	Perch, Mijo	19	3		M
Perjanik, Ivan	Perjanik, Ivan	36	4	*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Perjanik, James	Perjanik, James	23	5		M
Perjanik, Marko	Perjanik, Mark	27	3	*	M
Pervan, Ante	Pervan, Antony	20	3		M
Pervan, dan	Pervan, dan	27	9		M
Petkovich, Kuzma	Peskovich, Kuema	45	22		M
Petricevich, Ambrose	Petricevich, Ambray	19	3		M
Petricevich, Ivan	Petricevich, Ivan	22	4		M
Petricevich, Ivan	Petricevich, John	19	3		M
Petricevich, Joze	Petricerrich, Joe	18	2		M
Petricevich, Laurence	Petricevich, Laurence	30	13	*	M
Petricevich, Mate	Petricevich, Mate	40	10	*	M
Petricevich, Visko	Petricevich, Visko				M
Petricevich,Jure	Petricevich,Jure	33	5	*	M
Petrie, anthony	Petrie, anthony	32	13		M
Petrie, Fabian S.	Petrie, Fabian S.	38	20	*	M
Petrie, Nina	Petrie, Nina	26	7	*	F
Petrinovich, Josip	Petrinovich, Joseph	23	7		M
Piacun, Mate	Piacun, Mate	35	25	*	M
Pijacun, Dick	Piacun, Dinko	22	7		M
Pijacun, George M	Pijacun, George M				M
Pijacun, M	Payacun, Melis	27			M
Pijacun, Mick	Pizarun, Mirk	26	7		M
Pijacun, Tome	Piacun, Tome	28	3	*	M
Pijacun, Toni	Pizarun, Toni	30	7		M
Piskulich, Albert	Pisculich, Albert	31			M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Piskulich, Joe	Piskulich, Josip	55	2	*	M
Piskulich, Sam	Piskulich, Sam	30	4	*	M
Piskulich, Simon	Piskulich, Sam	36	4	*	M
Pivac, Ante	Pivac, Tony	22			M
Pivac, Ivan	Ivan, Pivac	31	16		M
Pivac, Ivan	Pirac, Ivan	27	11		M
Pivac, Ivan	Pivac, Ivan	32	13		M
Pivac, Ivan	Pivac, Ivan	25	5		M
Pivac, John	Pivac, John	26			M
Pivac, Marino	Pivac, Marino	42	27		M
Pivac, Marka	Pivac, Marka	30	13	*	M
Pivac, Marko	Pivac, Marko	22			M
Pivac, Mate	Pivac, Mate	19	3		M
Pivac, Mijo	Rivoe, Mizo	19	3		M
Pivac, Tony	Pivac, Tony	22	6		M
Pivac, Vincent	Pivac, Vice	20	5		M
Pivovich, Mate	Pirovich, Mate	36	4	*	M
Plavsich, Ivan	Plavsich, Ivan	23			M
Plecas, Ante	Plecas, Ante	23	6		M
Pobar, Francis		69			M
Pobrica, Andrew	Pobrica, Andrew	63	23	*	M
Pobrica, Felix	Pobrica, Felix	26	10		M
Pobrica, Lovre	Pobria, Lovre	26	3		M
Polich, Ante	Polich, Ante	36	10		M
Poljanich, Tony	Polganich, Tony	30	12		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Popich, Steve	Popich, Steve	31			M
Popovich, Peter George		18			M
Posa, Anton	Posa, Anton	29	4	*	M
Posa, Ivan	Posa, Ivan	20	3		M
Posa, Jack	Poser, Jack M	22	8		M
Posa, Mark	Posa, Mark	17	3		M
Posa, Mark	Posa, Mark J.	16	2		M
Posa, Mark		21			M
Posa, Marko		23			M
Posa, Nicholas	Rosa, Nicholas	46		*	M
Posa, Nikola	Poska, Nikola	39	4	*	M
Posa, Toni	Poska, Toni	17	4		M
Posinkovich, Bena	Posinkovich, Bena	33	8	*	
Posinkovich, George	Posinkovich, George	38	18	*	M
Posinkovich, Ivan	Posinkovich, Ivan	33	8	*	M
Pribicevich, George	Pribicevich, George	40	17	*	M
Pribicevich, John	Pribicevich, John	17	9		M
Pribicevich, John A	Piriberevisk, John A	22	8		M
Pribicevich, Toma	Pribicevich, Toma	48	9	*	M
Prizmich, Steve	Prizmich, Stipe	29	3		M
Prlac, Toni	Prlac, Toni	19			M
Prug, Ivan	Prug, Ivan	46	16	*	M
Pucar, Ante		19			M
Pucar, ljubo	Rucar, Lynlo	18	6		M
Pucar, Luka	Pucar, Luka	24	11		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Pucar, Marin L	Pucar, Marin L	23	5		M
Pucar, Mate	Rucar, Mate I	22	6		M
Pucar, Matthew	Rucar, Matthew	27	13		M
Pucar, Tony F	Pucar, Tony F	23	3		M
Puhalovic, John		49		*	M
Puhalovich, Marin	Poohanovich, Marin	29	12		M
Puharich, Marin	Puharich, Mariu	32	16		M
Radalj, George	Radalzi, George	56	19		M
Radalj, Joseph	Radaly, Joseph	34	18		M
Radalj, Lui	Radaj, Liu	40	6	*	M
Radalj, Mate	Radly, Mate	28		*	M
Radalj, S	Radly, Sisets	25		*	F
Radetich,Roko	Radetich,Roko	36	3	*	M
Radich, Andrew	Radich, Andrew	23	7		M
Radich, Ante	Radich, Ante	27	7		M
Radich, Ante	Radich, Ante	35	13		M
Radich, Ante	Radich, Ante	31	13	*	M
Radich, Dick	Radich, Dick	28	8		M
Radich, George	Kadich, George	27	10		M
Radich, Gozi	Radich, Gozi	32	8		M
Radich, Ivan		20			M
Radich, Jack	Radich, Ivan	48	13	*	M
Radich, Jack	Radich, Ivan	28	2		M
Radich, Jack	Radich, Jack	22	8		M
Radich, Joe	Radich, Joe	24	3		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Radich, John	Radich, John	26	11		M
Radich, John		22			M
Radich, Jose	Radich, Jose	20	4		M
Radich, Joseph	Radich, Jose	21	4		M
Radich, Josip	Radich, Gosip	17	4		M
Radich, Josip		20			M
Radich, Joze	Radich, Gozi	24	6		M
Radich, Jure	Radich, Jure	27	7		M
Radich, Luka	Radich, Luka	39	9	*	M
Radich, Marko	Radich, Marko	32	7	*	M
Radich, Mate	Radich, Mate	21	4		M
Radich, Mate	Radich, Mate	24	7		M
Radich, Nedyelka	Radich, Nedyelka	31	4	*	F
Radich, Ted	Radich, Ted	38			M
Radich, Toma	Radich, Toma	23	6		M
Radich, Tony	Radich, Tony	28	10		M
Radich, Vicko	Radich, Vicko	25	4		M
Radich, Zaze	Radich, Zaze	37	7	*	M
Radich, Zozik	Radich, Zozik	48	13	*	M
Radisich, Nikolas	Radisich, Fred	31	6		M
Raditich, Ivan		19			M
Radojkovich, Ante	Radojkovich, Ante	35	16		M
Radojkovich, Ante		25			M
Radojkovich, Antonio	Radogkovich, Antonio	32			M
Radojkovich, Emily	Radoykovich, Emily	19	4		F

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Radojkovich, Ivan	Radoykovich, Ivan	22	5		M
Radojkovich, Mate	Radoykovich, Maty	30	15		M
Radojkovich, Samuel	Radoikovich, Samuel	35	19	*	M
Radojkovich, Victoria	Radoikovich, Victoria	22	17	*	F
Radonich, Antony	Radonich, Antony	17	3		M
Radonich, George	Radonich, George	25	10		M
Radonich, Joe	Radonich, Joe	16	3		M
Radonich, John	Kadonich, John	27	13		M
Radonich, Mark	Radanich, Mark	36	9		M
Radonich, Mattie	Radonich, Mattie	31	14	*	M
Radovan, Frank		24			M
Radovancich, Ante	Radovancich, Nate	22	5		M
Radovancich, Antony	Radovanovich, antony	23	5		M
Radovancich, Bartol	Radovancich, Bartol	22	8		M
Radovancich, Frank	Radovanovich, Frank	28	4	*	M
Radovancich, Ivan	Radovancich, Ivan	18	5		M
Radovancich, Mate		22			M
Radovancich, Nicolas	Radovancich, Nicolas	33	17	*	M
Radovancich, Tony	Redovancich, Tony	21			M
Radovanovich, Jack		22			M
Radovich, John	Radovich, Jack	21	8		M
Radovich, Joseph		27			M
Radovich, Tony		20			M
Rakich, Ivan	Rakich, Ivan	30	7	*	M
Rakich, Ivan	Roikich, Ivoin	23	8		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Rakich, Jacov		37			M
Rakich, James	Rakich, James	30	7		M
Rakich, Mark	Rakich, Mark	32			M
Rakich, Mate	Rakich, Mate	22	3		M
Rakich, Mate	Rakich, Mate	40	7	*	M
Rakich, Mattie	Rakish, Mattie	30	4	*	M
Rakich, Ted		38			M
Rakich, Toni	Rakish, Toni	27	7		M
Rakich, Tony	Rakich, Tony	28	10	*	M
Rakich,Ivan	Raolich, John	30	3		M
Raos, Ivan	Raos, Ivan	26	9		M
Raos, John	Raos, John	29	3		M
Raos, Mick	Raos, Mick	31	5		M
Raos, Tony	Raos, Tony	28	8		M
Rastovich, Antony	Rastovich, Toni	31	2	*	M
Ravelich, George	Ravelich, George	26	7		M
Ravlich, Ivan	Pavlish, John	33			M
Ravlich, Ivan	Ravlich, Ivan	40	3	*	M
Ravlich, Ivan	Ravlich, Yvan	19	3		M
Ravlich, Ivan	Ravlich, Ivan	26			M
Ravlich, Jack	Ravlitch, Ivan	19	2		M
Ravlich, John Jure	Ravlich, John Jure	30			M
Ravlich, Joseph	Pavlich, Joseph	23	8		M
Ravlich, Jure	Ravlich, George	35	12		M
Ravlich, Mate	Ravlich, Mate	19	8		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Ravlich, Toma	Pavlich, Toma	40	13	*	M
Ravlich, Turi	Pavlich, Turi	38	10	*	M
Ravlish, Mark	Raylish, Mark	35	4		M
Ready, William	Ready, W	60	3		M
Resetar, K	Resetar, Krunslav	30	12		M
Rocchi, Vincenzo		52			M
Roglich, Anton	Roglich, Toney	24	4		M
Roglich, Joseph	Boglich, Joseph	36	10		M
Roglich, mark	Roglich, mark	33			M
Roglich, Mate	Roglich, Mate	30	13		M
Roglich, steve	Roglich, steve	44			M
Rokela, Mate	Rokella, Mate	29	10		M
Rosandich, Ani	Rosandich, Ani	34	6	*	F
Rosandich, Mate	Rosandich, Mate	34	9	*	M
Rosandich, Mate		45		*	M
Rosandich, Mick	Rosandich, Mick	22	4		M
Rubich, Mate	Rubich, Mate	25	6		M
Rudez, Ivan	Rudez, Ivan	42	12		M
Rudez, Mate	Rudey, Mata	48	10		M
Ruskovich, Vincent	Ruskovich, Vincent	49	25		M
Ruzich, August J K	Ruzich, A.J.K.	38	22	*	M
Ruzich, Francesco M		30			M
Sabich, Luka	Sabich, Luka	28	11		M
Sain, Ivan	Sain, John	32	3	*	M
Sain, Jakov	Sain, Jacob	21	2		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sain, Paval	Sain, Paval	34	4	*	M
Sale, M	Sale, Maka	25	8		M
Sale, Marin	Sala, Marin	19	4		M
Salla, George Rudolph	Salla, George Rudolph				M
Salle, Antonio	Salle, Antonio	48	21	*	M
Salle, John	Salle, John	32	3	*	M
Salle, Marin	Salle, Marin	30	6		M
Salle, Marino	Salle, Marino	44			M
Salle, Tony	Sella, Tony	25	10		M
Saltarich, John	Saltarich, John	49		*	M
Sapich, James	Sapich, James	44	3	*	M
Sapich, John	Sapich, John	46	6	*	M
Sapich, Marko	Sapich, Marko	20	4		M
Sarcich, Anton	Sagsich,Anton	21	5		M
Sarcich, August	Sagsich, August	61	5		M
Sardelic, Frank	Sardelich, Frank	23	12		M
Sarich, Alphonso Edward	Sarich, Alphonso Edward				M
Sarich, Bob John	Sarich, Bob John	22			M
Sarich, George	Sarich, George	26			M
Sarich, Ivan	Sarich, Ivan	36	3		M
Sarich, Jack	Sarich, Jack	25	10		M
Sarich, Jack	Sarich, Jack	24	5		M
Sarich, Luka	Sarich, Luka				M
Sarich, Mark	Sarich, Mark	28	12		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sarich, Mate	Sazich, Mate	17			M
Sarich, Nikola	Sarich, Nikola	22	4		M
Sarich, Norman Max	Sarich, Norman Max				M
Sarich, Peter	Sarich, Peter	30	10		M
Sarich, Steve		33			M
Sarich, Tony	Savich, Tony	21	3		M
Saunich, Nicholas	SaSunia, Nicholas	36			M
Scansie, George L	Seansie, george L	40	14	*	M
Scansie, John	Scansie, John	43	17	*	M
Scansie, Mary	Scansie, Mary	38	9	*	F
Scopinich, Ronald A	Scopinich, Ronald A	75	54		M
Segedin, John	Segedin, John	24	10		M
Segedin, John	Segedin, John	43	20	*	M
Segedin, Marin	Segedin, Marin	42		*	M
Segedin, Marino	Segedin, Marino	42	11	*	M
Segulja, Bozidar	Tegugia, Bozidar	38	3		M
Segulja, Joseph	Seguljor, Joseph	25	5	*	M
Selak, George	Selak, George	26	10		M
Selak, Marino	Seluk, Mavino	36	12		M
Selak, Marko	Selak, Marko	26	17		M
Selak, Mate	Selak, Mate				M
Selak, Mijo	Selak, Mijo	28	8		M
Sella, Mark	Sella, Mark	33	8	*	M
Sendo, Jure	Sendo, Yure	40	5	*	M
Sentch, Nicholas	Sentch, Nicholas	75	52		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Separovich, John	Separovich, Ivan J	29	15		M
Seputic, Stipan	Seputic, Steve	38	17		M
Serkovich, Nicholas	Serkovich, Nick	19	6		M
Sestanovich, Steve	Sestanovich, Stjepan	24			M
Sesto, Peter	Sesto, Peter	31	13		M
Shegedin, James	Shegadeen, James	39	16	*	M
Shegedin, Tom	Shegadun, Tom	27			M
Shine	Shine, Peter	24	7		M
Shine M.J.	Shine, J.	23	6		M
Shine, George	Shine, George	18	5		M
Shine, Mark	Shine, Mark	50	6		M
Silich, Anthony	Silich, Anthony	26			M
Silich, Cata	Silich, Cata	34	10	*	F
Silich, Francis	Silich, Francis	30	9	*	F
Silich, Fred	Silich, Fred	22	6		M
Silich, Ivan M	Silich, Ivan M	27	4		M
Silich, James		30		*	M
Silich, John	Silich, John	23	13		M
Silich, John	Silich, John	57	15	*	M
Silich, John M	Silich, John M	35	17	*	M
Silich, Marko M	Silich, Marko M	21	4		M
Silich, Mary	Silich, Mary	58	14		F
Silich, Mary	Silich, Mary	55	10	*	F
Silich, Mick	Silich, Myat M	33	4	*	M
Silich, Nicholas	Silich, Nicholas	15	10		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Silich, Nicolas	Silich, Nocolas	23	17		M
Silich, Nikola	Silich, Nikola M	24	4		M
Silich, Percy Spasoje	Silich, Percy Spasoje	23			M
Silich, Tony S	Silich, Tony S	22	7		M
Silich, Vincent	Silich, Vincent	45	18	*	M
Silich, Vincent	Silich, Vincent	29	20	*	M
Silich, Winnie	Silich, Winnie	17	10		
Simic, Toma	Limic, Toma	41	1	*	M
Simich O.P.	Simich, Onti Prienda	39	17		M
Simich, Ivan	Simich, Ivan	30	12		M
Simich, Marin Ernest	Simich, Marin Ernest	25	1	*	M
Simich, Mate	Simich, Mate	27	11		M
Simotich, Joseph Evan	Simotich, Joseph Evan				M
Simundich, Jure	Simmundic, Yure	48	10	*	M
Simundich, Luka	Sinumdich, Luke	29	10		M
Simundich, Peter	Shimundich, Peeter	26	6		M
Simundich, Toma	Shimundich, Toma	24	9		M
Simunovich, Tony		27			M
Sinkovich, Andrew	Sinkovich, Andrew	39	19	*	M
Sinkovich, Barbara	Sinkovich, Barbara	28	10	*	F
Sinton, Tony	Sinton, Tony	40	20	*	M
Sisarich, Dominik		26		*	M
Sisarich, Vincent		22		*	M
Skender, Joe	Shender, Joe	35	4	*	M
Skender, Mick	Shender, Mick	36	12		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Skokandich, Ivan	Shohandish, Ivan	41	4	*	M
Skokandich, John	Skahanvich, john	36	23		M
Skullan, Matthew	Skullan, Matthew	37	18	*	M
Skurla, Steve	Skuria, Steve	36	8		M
Slako, Ivan	Slako, John	35	19	*	M
Slako, Mary	Slako, Mary	27	10	*	F
Slavich, Steve	Slavich, Steve	23	4		M
Slavich, Toni	Slavich, Toni	26	3		M
Slavich, Tony	Sravich, Tony	22	4		M
Smundin, Antoniza	Smundin, Antoniza	30	3	*	F
Smundin, Mark	Smundin, Mark	29	12		M
Smundin, Toni	Smundin, Toni	41	14	*	M
Soich, Ivan	Roich, Ivan	34			M
Soich, Mick	Soich, Mick	24	7		M
Soich, Tony	Soich, Mick	21	4		M
Sokolich, Andrew	Sokolich, Andrew	18	2		M
Sokolich, Ante	Sokolich,, Andria	41	6	*	M
Sokolich, August	Sukovich, August	37	3	*	M
Sokolich, Bogoslav	Sokolich, Bogoslan	20	5		M
Sokolich, Filip	Sokolich, Philip	17	3		M
Sokolich, George	Sokolich, Gerga	55	3	*	M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, Ivan	20	3		M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, Ivan	22	6		M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, Ivan	27	3	*	M
Sokolich, Ivan	Sokolich, John	21	5		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sokolich, Joe	Soholich, Joseph	22	5		M
Sokolich, Josip	Sokolich, Joe	59	3		M
Sokolich, Josip	Sokolich, Joseph	18	3		M
Sokolich, Josip	Sokolich, Joze Y	20	5		M
Sokolich, Joze	Sokolich, Yoze	53	5	*	M
Sokolich, Leon	Sokolich, Leon	52	2	*	M
Sokolich, Milan		31		*	M
Sokolich, Victor	Sokolich, Victor	16	3		M
Soljak, Jack	Soljak, Jack	24	7		M
Soljak, Mate		33			M
Sorich, Ana	Sorich, Ana	38	3	*	F
Sorich, Ivan	Sorich, Ivan	36	7	*	M
Sorich, Tony	Sorich, Tony	20	16		M
Sosich, George	Sousich, Jure	17	3		M
Spanje, Jure	Spanje, Jure	58		*	M
Spilonja, Jack	Spilonja, Jack	29	8		M
Srhoj, Mate	Srhoj, Mate	43	20	*	M
Srhoj, Minnie	Srhoj, Minnie	31	12	*	F
Srhoj, Tony	Sehoy, Tohey			*	M
Stancicih, Jacov	Stanrich, Jacov	35	17	*	M
Stanish, Jack	Stanech, Jack	25	6		M
Stanish, John	Stanech, John	22	4		M
Stanish, John		28			M
Stanish, Mark	Stannish, Mark	36	22	*	M
Stanish, Nickolas	Stanech, Nickolas	27	8		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Stanish, Tony	Stanish, Tony	26	13		M
Stanish,Mark	Stanech,Mark	25	8		M
Stanisich, Anton John	Standisich, John	27			M
Stanisich, Ivan	Stanisich, John	50	23		M
Stanisich, Jack	Stanicich, Jack	26	12	*	M
Stanisich, Kate	Stanicich, Kate	28	7	*	F
Stanisich, Nicklis		20			M
Stanisich, Peter	Stanicich, Peter	35	14	*	M
Stankovich, Jack	Stankovich, Jack	26	11		M
Stankovich, Nikolas	Stankvirch, Nikola	37	13	*	M
Stansich, Mate	Stansica, Mate	22	4		M
Starijin, Mark Posa	Stanyin, Mark Posa	28	2	*	M
Stipanich, John	Stepnicie, John	62	33	*	M
Stipelkovich, Tony	Shipeljekovich, Toni	21	7		M
Stipich, Antony	Stepsich, Antony	32	16	*	M
Stipich, Simun	Stipich, Simun	30	20	*	M
Stipisich, Kuzma	Stipisich, Kuzma	36	18		M
Stula, Simun	Stula, Simin	44	8	*	M
Subert, Frank	Sulbert, Frank	36	2	*	M
Sucich, John	Sucich, John	36	8		M
Suhor, Steve	Suhor, Stephen	34	19		M
Sulenta, Anthony M.	Sulenta, Anthony M.	34	18		M
Sulenta, George	Sulenta, George	40	19		M
Sulenta, Grgo	Sulenta, Grgo	45	19		M
Sulenta, John	Sulenta, John	47	4	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sulenta, L	Sulenta, Lorora	38	19		M
Sulenta, Nickolas	Sulenta, Nickolas	36	16		M
Sulenta, Peter	Sulenta, Peter	42	22		M
Suman, Mijo	Sumon, Mick	22	0		M
Suman, Paval	Suman, Paoll	33	4		M
Sumich, George	Surnich, George	44	18		M
Sumich, Ivan	Sumich, Ivan	27	9		M
Sumich, Joe	Sumech, Joe	28	4	*	M
Sumich, John Antonio	Summich, John Antonio	34	13		M
Sumich, John L	Summich, John L	34	13		M
Sumich, Mate	Sumich, Mate	31	13		M
Sumich, Nikola	Sumic, Nikola	20	11		M
Sumich, Steve	Sumich, Steni	17	3		M
Sumich, Tony	Sumich, Tony	30	12		M
Sunde, Antica	Sunde, Antica	30	5	*	F
Sunde, Cvitan	Sunde, Cvitan	27	11		M
Sunde, Filip	Sunde, Filip	25	8		M
Sunde, Ivan	Sunde, Ivan	38	18	*	M
Sunde, Marino	Sunde, Marino	23	6		M
Sunde, Marino		23			M
Sunde, Peter	Sundi, Peter	23	6		M
Sunde, Tom	Sunde, Tom	30	11	*	M
Sunde, Tom	Sande, Tom	19			M
Sunich, Mark	Lunich, Mark	34	14	*	M
Sunjich, Joe	Surjich, Joe	35	4		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Sunjich, Joseph	Sungich, Joe	29	3		M
Sunjich, Joseph	Sunjich, Joseph	23			M
Sunjich, Joseph	Sinjich, Joseph	28	8		M
Sunjich, Klement, Ken	Sunjich, Klement	22	4		M
Sunjich, Mark	Lunjich, Mark	23	5		M
Sunjich, Marko		24			M
Sunjich, Mate	Sunich, Mate	33	15		M
Sunjich, Mate	Sunjich, Mate	33	3		M
Sunjich, Mijo		34		*	M
Sunjich, Nicholas	Sungich, Nicholas	23	3		M
Sunjich, Nikola		19			M
Sunjich, Steve	Sunyich, Steve	24	10		M
Sunjich, Tony	Sunjich, Tony	22	3		M
Sunjich, Tony	Surjich, Tony	24	6		M
Sutich, Jim	Sutich, Jim	22	4		M
Sutich, Joe	Sutich, Joe	20	3		M
Sutich, Nicholas	Sotich, Niklos	38	7	*	M
Suvaljko, George	Suvajko, George	42	12	*	M
Suvaljko, George	Suvlks, G	26			M
Suvaljko, Mate	Luvogiko, Mate	37		*	M
Suvaljko, Nikola	Suvaljko, Nikola	31			M
Suvaljko, Tony	Suvaljko, Tony	24	12		M
Talijancich, Barisa	Talinicich, Barisa	18	3		M
Talijancich, Spiro	Taliyonsich, Spiro	21	3		M
Talijancich, Tony	Talianjich, Tony	24	4		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Tasovac, George	Tassowatts, George	29			M
Tirolic, Vincent	Tirolic, Vincent	24	5		M
Tohor, Mate, Posa	Tosa, Mate	27		*	M
Tolich, Ante	Tolich, Ante				M
Tolich, Ante	Tolich, Ante	26	3		M
Tolich, Ivan	Tolich, Ivan	30	3		M
Tolich, Ivan	Tolich, Ivan	26	10		M
Tolich, Joze	Tolich, Gozi	23	6		M
Tolich, Marija	Folich, Marija	21	3	*	F
Tolich, Mate	Tolich, Mate	22	0		M
Tolich, Mate	Tolich, Mate	28			M
Tolich, Nikola	Talic, Niboli	30	13	*	M
Tolich, Toni	Tolich, Toni	20	4		M
Tolj, Andrew	Tolj,Andrew	30	12		M
Tolj, Krizan		42			M
Tolj, Stipan	Tolj, Steve	37			M
Toljan, Bernard	Toljon, Bernard	54	3	*	M
Toljan, Frank	Toljon, Frank	19	3		M
Tomas, Bartol	Tomas, Bartol	29	2	*	M
Tomas, Marin	Tomas, Marin	35	16		M
Tomas, Mike	Tomas, Mike	23	4		M
Tomason, Ivan	Tomason, Jack	20	13		M
Tomic, Antony	Tomic, Anthony	42	27		M
Tomic, Baldo	Tomic, Bill	40	25	*	M
Tomich, Andrew	Tomich, Andrew	24			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Tomich, Frank	Tomich, Frank	34		*	M
Tomich, George	Tonich, George	46	16		M
Tomich, George	Tomich, George	28			M
Tomich, Mary	Tomich, Mary			*	F
Tomich, Stanley	Toneich, Stanely	21	2		M
Tomich, Tony	Tomich, Tony	22			M
Torkar, George	Torkar, George	29			M
Totich, John Antonio	Totich, John Antonio	28	13		M
Totich, John Mark	Totich, John Mark	32	17		M
Trbuhovich, Tony	Trbuhovich, Tony	28	5		M
Trbuhovich, Valentine	Trbuhovich, Valentine	22	6		M
Trubuhovich, James	Tibuhovitch, James	32			M
Turetich, Curil	Turetich, Curil	25	9		M
Turich, John	Turich, John	33	14	*	M
Turich, Mabel	Turich, Mabel	27	14	*	F
Tvcevich, Ivan	Trcevich, Tran	38	18		M
Tvrdeich, Dick	Tordish, Dick	22			M
Tvrdeich, Donko		50		*	M
Tvrdeich, Frank	Tvrdchich, Frank	26			M
Tvrdeich, Marin	Turdeu, Marin	53	4	*	M
Tvrdeich, Marko		17			M
Tvrdeich, Vincent		26			M
Tvrdevich, Anton	Tvrdoevich, Anton	39	4	*	M
Tvrdevich, Visko	Tvrdevich, Virko	23	6		M
Tvrdevich,Nikola	Nikola, Tvrdevich	43		*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Ujdur, Marko	Ujdur, Marko	29	9		M
Ujdur, Mate	Ujdur, Mate	33	10		M
Ujdur, Simon Mitchell	Uidur, Simon Mihovit	33	15		M
Unkovich J.	Unkovich J.	18	10		M
Unkovich, Grgo	Unkovich, Gregory	24	11		M
Unkovich, Grgur W	Unkovich, Grgur W	33	3	*	M
Unkovich, I	Unkovich, I	42	10	*	F
Unkovich, Ivan	Unkovich, Ivan	62	20		M
Unkovich, Jack		25			M
Unkovich, John	Unkovich, John	52	14	*	M
Unkovich, M	Unkovich, M	46	10	*	M
Unkovich, Nicholas	Unkovich, Nicholas	15	4		M
Unkovich, Nikola	Unkovich, Nikola	44	3	*	M
Unkovich, Tony	Unkovich, Tony	19	7		M
Urlich, Clemie		19			M
Urlich, D	Urlich, Domylan	26	7		M
Urlich, G	Urlich, Goeg	22	10		M
Urlich, George	Unlich, Jure	22	6		M
Urlich, George	Urlich, George	21	5		M
Urlich, Grgo	Urlich, Grgo	27	10		M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Ivan	49	18	*	M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Ivan	28	10		M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Jack	18	3		M
Urlich, Ivan	Urlich, Jack	25	5		M
Urlich, Jack		21			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Urlich, Joe	Urlich, Joe	71	4		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	31	16		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	38	20		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	24	5		M
Urlich, John	Urlich, John	28	12		M
Urlich, Joseph	Urlich, Joseph				M
Urlich, Lui	Urlich, Lui	34	10		M
Urlich, Mate	Urlich, Mate	27	6	*	M
Urlich, Mate	Vrlich, Mattu	20	4		M
Urlich, Mate K	Urlich, Mate	26	8		M
Urlich, Mick	Uugich, Mick	29	3		M
Urlich, Nickola	Urlich, Nickola	24			M
Urlich, Petar	Urlich, Petar	32	14	*	M
Urlich, Peter	Urlich, Peter				M
Urlich, Sam	Urlich, Sam	26	10		M
Urlich, Samuel	Urlich, Samuel	38	19	*	M
Urlich, Steve	Urlich, Steve	42	20	*	M
Urlich, Steve	Urlich, Steve	28	8		M
Urlich, Stipe	Urlich, Stipe	25	8		M
Urlich, Tome	Urlich, Fome	30	13		M
Urlich, Tony	Urlich, Tony	32	9		M
Urlich, Tony	Urlick, Tony	35	8		M
Urlich, Tony	Ulrich, Tony	27			M
Urlich, Visko	Urlick, Vincent	23	2		M
Urlich, Barisa	Urlich, Barisa	60	21		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Urlich,John	Urlich,John	39	13	*	M
Vegar, Luka	Vegar, Luka	21	3		M
Vegar, Mick	Vegar, Mick	20	3		M
Vegar, Pasko	Vegar, P.	21	3		M
Vegar, Toma	Vegar, Toma	24			M
Vela, Joe		21			M
Vella, John Stephen	Vella, John Stephen	53	32	*	M
Vella, Katerina	Vella, Katerina	50	17	*	F
Vella, Mary	Vella, Mary	37	17	*	F
Vella, Peter	Vella, Peter	42	25	*	M
Vella, Samuel Frank	Vella, Samuel Frank				M
Vella, Stephen	Vella, Stephen				M
Vella, Vincent		23			M
Veza, Benedikt	Veza, Benedict	19	4		M
Veza, Duje	Veza, Duje	28	12		M
Veza, George	Veza, George	36	19	*	M
Veza, George	Veza, George	40	20		M
Veza, John	Veza, John	26	3		M
Veza, Joseph	Veza, Joseph	40	21	*	M
Veza, Mate	Veza, Mate	22	3		M
Vezich, George	Veyich, George	45	18		M
Vezich, Mate	Vezich, Mate	34	7		M
Vezich, Peter	Vezich, Petor	19	3		M
Vezich, Tony	Vezich, Tony	21	7		M
Vidak, Clement	Vidak, Clement	34			M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vidovich, Mate	Vistovich, Mate	28	8		M
Vilicich, Joseph	Yilicich, Joseph	21	5		M
Vilicich, Michael	Vilicich, Maichel	50	29	*	M
Viscovich, John	Viscovick. John	46	26	*	M
Viscovich, Joseph	Viscovich, Joseph				M
Viskovich, Dick	Viskovich, Dominik	22	5		M
Viskovich, Dominko	Viskovich, Dominiko	17	3		M
Viskovich, George	Viskovich, Grgo	22	3		M
Viskovich, Ivan	Viscovitch, John	19	3		M
Viskovich, Ivan	Viskovich, Ivan	35	4	*	M
Viskovich, Jure	Viskovich, Jure	47	11	*	M
Viskovich, Mate	Viskovich, Mate	30	11	*	M
Viskovich, Matthew S.	Viskovich, Matthew S.	35	18	*	M
Viskovich, Steve	Viskovack, Steve	18	3		M
Viskovich,John	Viskovich,John	19	6		M
Viskovich. Filip	Viskovich. Frlip	22	8		M
Vitali, Dominik	Vitali, Domenick	32	13		M
Vitali., Michael D	Vitali., Michael D	35	16	*	M
Vitasevich, Ivan	Vitasovich, Jack	36	3	*	M
Vitle, Marijan	Vistle, Marizan	27	12		M
Vlahovich, Mate	Vlahovitch, Matie	24			M
Vlahovich, Peter	Nlahovich, Peter	27	2		M
Vlahovich, Tony	Vlahovich, Tony	30	13		M
Vlahovich, Tony	Vlahovick, Toney	24	2		M
Vlasich, Anton	Vlasich, Toni	18	3		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vlasich, Antonio	Vlacich, Antonio	26	6		M
Vlasich, Ivan	Vlasich, Ivan	20	7		M
Vlasich, Ivan		20			M
Vlasich, J	Vlasich, Jini	39	12	*	M
Vlasich, Marino		19			M
Vlasich, Marko		19			M
Vlasich, Paul	Vlasich, Pewal	19	3		M
Vlatkovich, Blaz	Vlatkovich, Blaz	40	13		M
Vlatkovich, Mate	Vlalkovich, Mate	23	3		M
Vodanovich, James	Vodanovich, James				M
Vodanovich, John	Vodanovich, John	28	11		M
Vodanovich, John	Vodonovich, John	21	5		M
Vodanovich, Joseph	Vodanovich, Joe	22	8		M
Vodanovich, Joseph G		26			M
Vodanovich, Peter	Vodonovics, Peter	20	3		M
Vodanovich, Silvester	Vodanovich, Silvester	30	11		M
Vojkovich, Antony		22			M
Vranges, Andrew		20			M
Vranges, Marino		21			M
Vranges, Steve	Vranges, Steve	25	9		M
Vranjes, George	Vranges, George	25	8		M
Vrsalijko, Boze	Vrsajko, Boze	22	5		M
Vrsalijko, George	Vrsajko, George	26	10		M
Vrsalijko, Thomas	Vrsagco, Thomas	31	13		M
Vrsalijko, Tony B	Vrsajko, Tony Bartol	25	10		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vrsaljko, Sam	Vrsalko, Simon	18	2		M
Vrsaljko, Tony	Vrsagko, Tony	30	10		M
Vucich, Peter	Vucich, Peter	23	4		M
Vucko, Andrew	Vucko, Andrew				M
Vujcich, Ivan	Vujcich, Ivan	26	10		M
Vujcich, James		30			M
Vujcich, Joe	Vujeich, Joe	18	2		M
Vujcich, Joseph	Viycich, Josiph	28			M
Vujcich, Joze	Vujcich, Jozo	23			M
Vujcich, Mate	Veucich, Mate	29	8		M
Vujcich, Mate	Vujeich, Mate	52	7	*	M
Vujcich, Mick	Vujeh, Mick	33	14		M
Vujcich, Tony	Vujcich, Tony	24	8		M
Vujcich, Tony	Vujcich, Tony	41	16		M
Vujcich, Tony		35			M
Vujicich, Marko	Vujicich, Marko	36	12	*	M
Vujicich, Mary	Vujicich, Mary	23	14	*	F
Vujnovich, George	Vujnovich, George	39		*	M
Vujnovich, Joseph	Vujnovich, Joseph	21	5		M
Vujnovich, Mark	Tujnovich, Mark	25			M
Vujnovich, Mick	Vinjovich, Mick	18	4		M
Vujnovich, Nicholas	Vujnovich, Nicholas	21	5		M
Vujnovich, Perina	Vujnovich, Perina	46		*	F
Vujnovich, Toni	Vujnovic, Toni	24	7		M
Vukocevich, Ivan	Vukocevich, Ivan	26			M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vukosav, Marko	Vukosav, Marko	28	12		M
Vukovich Rade	Vukochi, Pade	24	3		M
Vukovich, George	Vukovich, George	39	11	*	M
Vukovich, George	Vukovich, George	22	4		M
Vukovich, George	Vurchich, George	29	13		M
Vukovich, Luka	Vukovick, Luka	24	3		M
Vukovich, Mate	Vukovich, Mate	20	4		M
Vukovich, Mijo	Vukovich, Mijo	24	4		M
Vukovich, Perina	Vukovich, Perina	28	3	*	F
Vukovich, Phillip	Wukowich, Filip	46	13	*	M
Vukovich, Rade		24			M
Vuksich, Joze	Vuksich, Joze	32	11		M
Vuksich, Marko	Wuksich, Marko	24	9		M
Vuksich, Stipan	Vuksich, Stipe	21	3		M
Vukusich, Mark	Vukusich, Andrew	24			M
Vuleta, Blaz	Vuleta, Blaz	22	6		M
Vuletich, Ivan	Vuletich, John	47	3	*	M
Vuletich, Joseph	Vuletich, Joseph	29	13		M
Vuletich, Mick	Vuletich, Mick	17	3		M
Vuletich, Peter	Vuletich, Petar	22	4		M
Vuletich, Simon	Veletich, Simon	45	10		M
Vulinovich, Ante		19			M
Vulinovich, John	Vulinovisch, Ivan	29	9		M
Vulinovich, Stipe		22			M
Vulinovich, Visko	Vulinovich, Visko	26	11		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Vuljan, Anton	Vuljan, Anton	27			M
Vuljan, Clement	Vuljan, Clement	30	5		M
Vuljan, Klement	Vulkan, Klement	29			M
White, Martin Bilich	White, Martin Bilich	46	16	*	M
White, Martin Bilich	White, Martin Bilich	16	10		M
White, Mary Bilich	White, Mary Bilich	39	11	*	F
Yakich, Mate	Yakich, Mate	33	12		M
Yelas, Ivan	Yelas, Ivan	39	8	*	M
Yelas, Mate	Yelas, Mate	32	3		M
Yelash, George	Yelash, George	39	18	*	M
Yelavich, John	Yelavich, John	31	12		M
Yelavich, Mark	Yelavich, Mark	28	3		M
Yelchich, George	Yelchich, George	34	13		M
Yerkovich, George	Yekovich, George	21	5		M
Yovich, Andry	Yovich, Andry	24	9		M
Yovich, Mick	Yovich, Mick	20	6		M
Yukich, Frank		25			M
Yukich, George	Yukis, George	35	16		M
Yukich, George	Zukich, George	36	15		M
Yukich, Jack		22			M
Yukich, Luka	Yukich, Luka	47	3	*	M
Yukich, Marin	Tukich, Marin	38	12	*	M
Yukich, Tom	Yukich, Tom	50	10	*	M
Yurakovich, Frane	Yurakovich, Frane	77	18	*	F
Yurakovich, Stanko	Yurakovich, Stanko	32	18	*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Yurakovich, Tomka	Yurakovich, Tomka	26	3	*	F
Yurakovich, Tone	Yurakovich, Tone	65	18	*	M
Yuranovich, Ivan	Yuranovich, Ivan	19	3		M
Yuretich, Alick	Yuretich, Alick	18	2		M
Yuretich, Ivan	Turetich, Ivan	29	13		M
Yuretich, Phillip	Turetich, Phillip	31	14		M
Zanich, Vencel		36		*	M
Zderich, Ante	Zderich, Ante	53	7	*	M
Zderich, Elis		26			M
Zderich, George	Zderich, George	24	6		M
Zderich, Grgo	Zderich, Grgo	22	6		M
Zderich, John	Zderich, John	23	3		M
Zderich, Jure	Zaroach, Yurin	23	9		M
Zderich, Mate	Zderich, Mate	20	4		M
Zderich, Pasko	Zderich, Pasko	34	2		M
Zencovich, Martino A	Zencovich, Martino A	47			M
Zidich, Mick	Zidich, Mick	20	10		M
Zimich	Zimich, Joe	37	15	*	M
Zivkovich, George	Zivkusich, George				M
Zivkovich, Ivan	Zivkovich, Ivan	28	8		M
Zivkovich, M.	Zivkovich, M.	32	13		M
Zoricich, Filip	Zoricich, Filip	37	9	*	M
Zoricich, Ivan	Zoricich, John	21	3		M
Zoricich, Mati	Zoricich, Mati	20	3		M
Zurich, Mark	Zurich, Marko	21	3		M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
Zute, Francis B.	Zute, Francis B	45			M
Zuvich, Kuzina	Zuvich, Kuzina	28			M
Zvanovich, Aleksandro		22			M
	Bokolish, Suye	27	3		M
	Bulich, Marino	28	10		M
	Buntihit, John	43	23		M
	Cacigeo, George	25	7	*	M
	Citiah, Toney	30	3		M
	Daymich, Yoze	45	20		M
	Dragieurh, Andrew	34	15		M
	Fukuaich, Mate	34	12		M
	Gmievich, Marin	19	5		M
	Gordich, Frank	25			M
	Govasceh, Tony	32			M
	Groinich, Pala	35			M
	Gurren, Joseph	54	30		M
	Hankovich, Nicholas	38	13		M
	Hatairch, Ante	26	9		M
	Hinskavish, Andrea	21	5		M
	Jancich, Robert	33	13		M
	Jencekovich, Vicko	23	7		M
	Jovica, Kuzma	28		*	M
	Kaznanich, Andrew	41	8		M
	Kerara, Tony	31			M
	Kumich, Mate	53		*	M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
	Lamash, Tony	35	13	*	M
	Lordoic, Marko	16	4		M
	Lukiel, Robert	35	15		M
	Lurdich, Nicolas	43	6	*	M
	Lurite, Mate	25	8		M
	Lurite, Tonii	19	3		M
	Madich, Tony	28	10		M
	Mahojevich, Grgo	24			M
	Malecek, Frank	34			M
	Maslardie, Ante N	25			M
	Matajev, Joe Baran	29			M
	Matinovich, George Bey	22	5		M
	Matksech, Tony	27			M
	Matokovich, Kohn	29			M
	Mihagevich, Dobroslaw A.	31	18		M
	Miklavcic, Francis	31			M
	Motesich, Petar	21	6		M
	Multrus, Ivan	31	14	*	M
	Mydur, John William	34	18	*	M
	Neleps, Anton	34	6	*	M
	Nezi, John	26			M
	Njuovich, George	22	3		M
	Palare, Tony	19	3		M
	Patalovich, John	39		*	M

Appendix A. Dalmatians in New Zealand 1916 after Data Reconciliation

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
	Pawan, Mate	40			M
	Plavich, Ivan	35	5		M
	Prlendo, Ante simich	39			M
	Prlicka, Ivan	40	4	*	M
	Puovick, Mate	28		*	M
	Qumici, Yerolim	27	7		M
	Rovid, Mick Domini	23	6		M
	Rulganovich, Marino	29			M
	Ruyoinovish, M.	28			M
	Sabor, Tony	19	3		M
	Salich, Mate	40	8	*	M
	Sarisich, Ivan	28	13		M
	Scodif, Joseph	31	16	*	M
	Scorkent, George	26	10		M
	Seglain, Marko	21			M
	Seicick, Stephen	19	4		M
	Shulz, Joseph	34		*	M
	Stuparich, Giovanni	35	14		M
	Tanich, Venc	37	2	*	M
	Tircevich, Ivan	44	6		M
	Tumyich, Mick	24			M
	Tunkvich, Sandow	22	6		M
	Uranduk, Jack	36	12		M
	Vincich, Jerkov	36			M
	Viskowter, Louis	23	3		M

Name best fit	Name on Register	Age	Years in NZ	Married	Sex
	Vordich, Richard	50	10	*	M
	Vrdsjak, Tony	44	7	*	M
	Vusach, Mite	30	12		M
	Vusach, Mite	31	12		M
	Vutich, Nick	33			M
	Zalick, Ivan	39	12		M
	Zolich, George	25	10		M
	Zolish, Ivan	23	12		M

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

1. The Registration of Aliens Act 1917 (Appendix I) required all Aliens from hostile countries to register with the police to enable the Commissioner of Aliens to direct them to essential work
2. The registrations were to be collated by the Government Statistician for forwarding to the Commissioner
3. In May 1918, the Government Statistician forwarded the Commissioner the "List of Jugo-Slav and Austrian Aliens".
4. Only males are on the List
5. Although only those not naturalised were required to register, about 15% of those who registered claimed to be naturalised; about 7% were in fact naturalised.
6. The information provided on registration included age, occupation, marital status, gender and address which were all required for the 1916 Census and recorded in the Register of Aliens 1917.
7. Additionally the List included the number of children and the town of origin.
8. Dalmatian born aliens on the 1918 List have been extracted to form Appendix B.
9. Spelling of names is generally reliable; Spelling of town of birth is poor and has been corrected in most cases with the assistance of list Part A in "Now Respected, Once Despised"

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Alach, Franjo Joze	Drvenik	20			Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Alach, Frank	Drasnice	17			Farmhand	Opotiki
Alach, George	Drasnice	20			Labourer	Hikurangi
Alach, Joe	Drasnice	20			Labourer	Whakatane
Alach, Toma	Drasnice	21			Farmer	Opotiki
Alach, Toni	Drasnice	50	*	8	Labourer	Mangapai
Alaga, Mate	Makarska	19			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Alerich, Ivan	Poljica	36			Gumdigger	Kumeu
Alerich, Josip	Poljica	30			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Alerich, Tom	Poljica	33			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Anerich, Mark	Brac	32			Gumdigger	Redhill
Anjelinovich,	Sucuraj	29			Labourer	Sime
Antich, George	Drvenik	24			Labourer	Paeroa
Anticich, Luka L.	Igrane	29			Labourer	?

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Antonievich, Vladimir	Novo-Selo	22			Gumdigger	Waharara
Antonio, Matthew	Kozica	25			Labourer	Mangoiha
Antonovich, John S.	Kozica	23			Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Antonovich, Tony F.	Drvenik	20			Fisherman	Helensville
Antunovich, Alfred	Makarska	33	*	2	Farmer	Wellington
Antunovich, Ante	Drvenik	23			Labourer	Whangarei
Antunovich, Ivan	Kozica	28			Farmer	Waihapo
Antunovich, Ivan	Drvenik	21			Farm Labourer	Aponga
Antunovich, Jack	Kozica	24			Farm Labourer	Takapuna
Antunovich, Joe	Zivogasce	46	*	4	Labourer	Dargaville
Antunovich, Johan	Kozica	39			Labourer	Whakatane
Antunovich, Joze	Kozica	20			Labourer	Ruakaka
Antunovich, Jure	Zivogosce	22			Labourer	Whangarei
Antunovich, Jure	Zivogasce	38	*	4	Gumdigger	Whangarei
Antunovich, Mate	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Auckland
Antunovich, Mate	Drvenik	28			Labourer	Portland
Antunovich, Tony	Kozica	23			Labourer	Naumai
Anusich, Marino	Podgora	21			Labourer	Dargaville
Anusich, Mick	Podgora	20			Labourer	Rehia Hobson
Anzulovich, Ivan	Kneza	18			Labourer	Mangapai
Anzulovich, Ivan Peter	Pupnat	18			Labourer	Babylon
Anzulovich, John	Korcula	22			Labourer	Te Kawa
Anzulovich, Mate	Korcula	16			Factory hand	Ruawai
Anzulovich, Steve	Kneza	19			Labourer	Te Kawa
Anzulovich, tony	Korcula	51	*	3	Labourer	Babylon
Arnerich, Ivan	Dol	28			Gumdigger	Redhill

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Arnerich, Samuel	Trieste	59	*		Miner	Arthurs Pass
Babich, Roko	Hvar	16			Labourer	Mamaranui
Bacic, Ivan	Lumbarda	24			Gum worker	Auckland
Bakalich, John B.	Igrane	35	*	3	Labourer	Awakino
Bakalich, Luje	Igrane	26			labourer	Babylon
Bakaric, Petar	Korcula	43			Bushman	Tapu
Bakarich, Krizan	Zavajane	21			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Bakarich, Kuzma	Korcula	22			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Bakarich,Ivan	Korcula	23			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Baran, Anton	Novi	62	*		Labourer	Babylon
Baran, Josip	Novi	16			Labourer	Babylon
Baran, Josip	Novi	54	*	1	Gumdigger	Babylon
Baran, Mate	Novi	47	*	2	Labourer	Taita
Barbarich, Thomas G.	Jelsa	29			Labourer	Ngatea
Barbarich, Tony Sam	Zazbrazisce	22			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Barbarish, Tony	Lalizina	30	*	6	Labourer	Pukehina
Barbridge, Stephen	Dalmatia	32			Miner	Reefton
Bartulovich, John	Gradac	31	*	2	Labourer	Papakura
Bartulovich, Joseph	Sucuraj	23			Labourer	Ohinewai
Bartulovich, Juraj	Sucuraj	38	*	5	Gumdigger	Paeroa
Bartulovich, Toma	Sucuraj	27			Gumdigger	Kerepehi
Bartulovich, Tony	Sucuraj	20			Labourer	Taumaranui
Bassi, Nicholas	Dalmatia	70			Cordial maker	Westport
Batistich, Frank	Korcula	43	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Bebich, Michael	Podrunc	16			farm labourer	Tamahere
Bebich, Petar	Selo Grab	19			Labourer	Ruakaka
Begovich, Dick	Korcula	29	*		Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Begovich, Ivan	Kozica	20			Labourer	Portland

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Begovich, J	Kozica	25			Labourer	Hung Hunga
Begovich, Joseph M.	Kozica	22			Labourer	Kopu
Begovich, Luka	Kozica	35			Drain contractor	Hung Hunga
Begovich, Mick	Kozica	25			Labourer	Te Aroha
Begovich, Tony	Zivogosce	19			Labourer	Aranga
Belich, Ivan	Zrnovo	22			Gumdigger	Redhill
Bercich, Marino	Korcula	23			Labourer	Kaihu
Bercich, Marino F.	Korcula	28			Labourer	Kaihu
Beros, Mate	Podgora	19			Labourer	Waikino
Berosh, John	Podgora	21			Contractor	Hamilton
Berosh, Mate	Dalmatia	20			Labourer	Orini
Bezmalinovich, Albert	Brac	21			Labourer	Waihou
Bilcich, Petar	Bogomilja	21			Farm Labourer	Hikuai
Bilcich, Toma	Hvar	24			Labourer	Mercep
Bilich, Ivan	Orah	25			Labourer	Mangapai
Bilich, Peter	Vor	21			Labourer	Te Aroha
Bilis, Jakov	Zrnovo	40	*	3	Labourer	Aratapu
Bilis, Nikolas	Zrnovo	19			Labourer	Mamaranui
Bilis, Tony	Zrnovo	54	*	5	Labourer	Aratapu
Bogalo, George Faras	Korcula	22			Labourer	Whakatane
Boksich, Frank	Zavojane	32			Labourer	Rukuhia
Boksich, Josef	Zavojane	21			Labourer	Auckland
Bonkovich, Ljubo	Gdinj	25			Farm Hand	Whangapoua
Bonkovich, Tony	Gdinj	19			Farm Hand	Parkhurst
Bonofacic, Nicholas	Baskanova	24			Farm Hand	Kopurahi, Thames
Borich, Ante	Brist	49	*		Labourer	Orini

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Borich, Daniel	Podgora	21			Labourer	Babylon
Borich, Edward	Brist	20			Porter	Gisborne
Borich, Ivan	Brist	22			Labourer	Orini
Borich, Ivan Sam	Podgora	19			Labourer	Te Aroha
Borich, John	Podgora	31	*	1	Miner	Kaitangata
Borich, John Ivan	Podgora	20			Labourer	Te Aroha
Borich, Joseph	Podgora	26			Bushman	Te Kawa
Borich, Jure	Podgora	23			Labourer	Whangarei
Borich, Marijan	Podgora	37	*	3	Farmer	Oratia
Borich, Steve	Podgora	30			Labourer	Redhill
Boroevich, Tom	Sumartin	25			Labourer	Aranga
Botica, Andrew	Racsice	30			Labourer	Omapere
Botica, Andrigo	Racsice	27			Labourer	Te Kawa
Botica, Ivan	Rascice	22			Labourer	Whangarei
Botica, Ivan	Rascice	23			Labourer	Rawene
Botica, Jack	Korcula	22			Gumdigger	Tangaihi
Botica, Jack	Rascice	18			Labourer	Kerepehi
Botica, John	Rascice	19			Labourer	Glenbrook
Botica, Mate	Dalmatia	21			Labourer	Ngaruawahia
Botica, Mick	Rascice	41	*	7	Labourer	Kopu
Botica, Paul	Rascice	20			Labourer	Auckland
Botica, Paval	Korcula	35	*	2	Labourer	Hillside Hamilton
Botica, Petar	Korcula	20			Labourer	Mamranui
Botica, Peter	Rascice	19			Labourer	Portland
Botica, Troi	Rascice	20			Labourer	Kaikohe
Botica, Visko	Rascice	14			Farm Labourer	Kerepehi
Brajcich, Rade	Dalmatia	28			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Brazevich, John	Trpanj	38	*	1	Labourer	Dargaville

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Brljevic, Ante	Momic	31			Farmer	Hamilton
Brljevich, Ante Marko	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Otamatea
Brljevich, Filip	Momic	28			Farmer	Hinuera
Bukovac, Petar	Vid	21			Labourer	Ruakaka
Buljan, Ivan	Makarska	19			Labourer	Sweetwater
Bulog, Ivan	Ravca	46	*	2	Labourer	Hinuera
Bulog, Mijo	Ravca	39			Gum Sorter	Kaikohe
Bulog, Stepan	Vrgorac	35			Farm labourer	Matakana
Burich, Ilija	Komin	30	*		Labourer	Kaikohe
Burman, John	Dalmatia	28			Labourer	Te Puke
Buselich, Bozo	Kozica	24			Gumdigger	Te Kinui
Cebalo, Anton	Zrnovo	49	*	3	Labourer	Mangapai
Cebalo, Frank	Zrnovo	23			Labourer	Hikutaia
Cebalo, Ivan	Zrnovo	15			Labourer	Hikutaia
Cebalo, Jakov	Korcula	36			Labourer	Waipiro Bay
Cebalo, Marin	Korcula	24			Labourer	Manawhare
Cebalo, Stipan	Zrnovo	50	*	1	Labourer	Mangapai
Chopo, Barisa	Komin	21			Labourer	Tatuanui
Cikich, Tony	Drasnice	20			Labourer	Aranga
Cikoja, Ivan	Vrgorac	20			Labourer	Tokomaru bay
Ciprian, Anton	Korcula	39	*	5	Labourer	Portland
Ciprian, Ivan	Korcula	17			Gumdigger	Mangapai
Ciprian, Marko	Korcula	21			Labourer	Kaikohe
Ciprian, Mate	Pupnat	31	*	2	Labourer	Kaikohe
Copo, Steve	Komin	24			Labourer	Tahuna
Covic, Ivan	Makarska	19	*		Cook	Kaiteriteri
Covich, Ivan	Komin	32	*	1	Labourer	Mangapai
Covich, Luka	Tucepi	32			Farmer	Waipapakauri

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Covich, Nicholas	Tucepi	29	*	2	Gumdigger	Waipapakauri
Covich, Sam	Makarska	26			Porter	Takapuna
Crjenkovich, Marko	Nakovan	21			Labourer	Te Teko
Culav, Petar	Vrgorac	19			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Curach, Tony	Korcula	35	*	3	Gumdigger	Tangaihi
Cvitanovic, Ivan	Dalmatia	34			Resteranteur	Wellington
Cvitanovich, Bartol	Podaca	27			Labourer	Otorahanga
Cvitanovich, Dragutin	Igrane	35	*	4	Labourer	Portland
Cvitanovich, Ivan	Drasnice	18			Gumdigger	Aranga
Cvitanovich, John	Drasnice	19			Labourer	Kaikohe
Cvitanovich, Mate	Podaca	37			Farm Labourer	Puketotara
Cvitanovich, Paul	Makarska	45	*	3	Boarding House	Auckland
Cvitanovich, Stephen	Drasnice	18			Cook	Hawera
Cvitanovich, Ted	Podgora	27			Labourer	Otarahanga
Dean, Emil	Podgora	19			Cook	Eltham
Dean, Peter	Podgora	36	*	1	Flax mill hand	Tatarariki
Delegat, Marko	Pupnat	18			Labourer	Mangapai
Delich, Giuseppe	Sinj	31	*	2	Labourer	Auckland
Deranja, Frank	Novi	35	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Deranja, John	Novi	21			Farm hand	Ruawai
Despot, Jack	Zaostrag	33			Labourer	Auckland
Devcich, Andrew	Podgora	19			Tailoring	Auckland
Devcich, Grgo	Podgora	21			Labourer	Paeroa
Devcich, Marian A.	Podgora	37	*	3	Farmer	Puriri
Devcich, Mirko	Podgora	29			Labourer	Auckland
Devcich, Mitchel	Podgora	25			Labourer	Otarahanga

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Devcich, Zvone	Podgora	19			Labourer	Whangarei
Divich, Mate	Drvenik	20			Labourer	Hikuai
Divich, Stipen M.	Drvenik	30			Labourer	Maungataroto
Divich, Tony	Drvenik	17			Labourer	Thames
Dobrec, Ivan	Novi	19			Farm hand	Ruawai
Dobrich, Julis	Novi	21			Labourer	Babylon
Dominikovich, Luka	Viganj	51	*	4	Labourer	Babylon
Dominikovich, Marko	Korcula	18			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Dominikovich, Marko	Dalmatia	27			Labourer	Hamilton
Dominikovich, Mick	Metkovich	23			Labourer	Cambridge
Dominikovich, Steve	Podrunjica	21			Farm hand	Te Rapa
Dominikovich, Steve M.	Momich	18			Labourer	Eureka
Dominikovich, Tony	Podrunjica	34	*	2	Labourer	Te Rapa
Domoinzich, Ivan	Vrgorac	22			Farmer	Hamilton
Dracevich,Marko	Lumbarda	35			Labourer	Te Teko
Dragicevich, Jure	Vrgorac	54	*		Labourer	Waimauku
Dragicevich, Mate	Dalmatia	18			Labourer	Waipu
Dragicevich, Mate	Dolnji Humac	20			Labourer	Hikurangi
Dragicevich, Petar	Dolnji Humac	27	*	1	Labourer	Tangowahine
Dragicevich, Tony	Vrgorac	19			Labourer	Waharoa
Dragovich, Jack	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Waharoa
Dropich, Tony	Gabela	23			Labourer	Redhill
Druskovich, Bosko	Racisce	20			Labourer	Waharoa
Druskovich, Jack	Korcula	18			Labourer	Hamilton

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Druzianich, Mate	Dalmatia	21			Labourer	Gisborne
Duganzich, Ivan	Komin	29			Gumdigger	Redhill
Duganzich, Marko	Komin	20			Labourer	Paeroa
Duhovich, Jakov	Korcula	29			Labourer	Waiuku
Dujinovich, Ante	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Redhill
Duzevich, Tony	Bogomolje	23			Labourer	Gumtown
Duzevich, Tony	Dol	31	*	2	Farmer	Awanui
Erceg, Andrew	Vrgorac	30			Labourer	Waharoa
Erceg, Andrew	Vrgorac	19			Labourer	Te Peko
Erceg, Ante	Vrgorac	18			Farm labourer	Waipapakauri
Erceg, Anthony M.	Sucuraj	21			Gum dealer	Mt Eden
Erceg, Ivan Nicholas	Sucuraj	26			Storekeeper	Auckland
Erceg, Joseph	Sucuraj	24			Labourer	Mercer
Erceg, Joseph	Sucuraj	21			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Erceg, Karl	Vrgorac	21			Labourer	Kiripaka
Erceg, Marino	Rascane	18			Gumdigger	Mangawhai
Erceg, Mate	Vrgorac	33	*	1	Labourer	Babylon
Erceg, Mate	Rascane	22			Store Assistant	Maungataroto
Erceg, Mick	Rascane	20			Gumdigger	Waipu
Erceg, Nicholas Matthew	Sucuraj	19			Gumdealer	Auckland
Erceg, Peter Paul	Vrgorac	26	*	1	Gumdigger	Poroti
Erceg, Stephen Anthony	Sucuraj	22			Packer	Gumtown
Eres, Barisa	Vid	38	*	3	Gumdigger	Ruakaka
Erstich, Peter	Dalmatia	29			Farmer	Henderson
Farac, Anton	Korcula	21			Labourer	Portland
Farac, Jakov	Pupnat	43	*	3	Labourer	Portland

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Farac, Jim	Korcula	19			Labourer	Mamaranui
Farach, John	Pupnat	35	*	1	Labourer	Mangatowai
Farach, Marko	Pupnat	19			Labourer	Portland
Farach, Mate	Pupnat	24			Labourer	Mangatowai
Farrach, John	Pupnat	60	*	6	Labourer	Kaikohe
Farrach, Marko	Pupnat	31	*	2	Labourer	Kaikohe
Fistonich, Andrew	Zastrazisce	24			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Franchi, Peter	Fiume	52	*	7	Gentleman	Mt Eden
Franetovich, Dick	Korcula	27			Labourer	Babylon
Franicevich, George	Dalmatia	23			Labourer	Paerata
Franicevich, George	Zivogosce	39	*	3	Labourer	Pukekohe
Franicevich, Ivan	Zivogosce	23			Gumdigger	Pukekohe
Franicevich, Yure	Zivogosce	53	*	2	Gumdigger	Pukekohe
Franich, George	Racisce	54	*	1	Labourer	Babylon
Franich, George	Dalmatia	37	*	5	Goldminer	Waihi
Franich, Ivan	Racisce	22			Farm Hand	Omahi
Franich, Ivan	Racisce	20			Labourer	Mamaranui
Franich, Jakov	Racisce	22			Labourer	Mangapai
Franich, Mate	Korcula	23			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Franich, Steve	Racisce	29			Labourer	Waitoa
Frankovich, Andrew A. P.	Zivogosce	30			Sawmill hand	Karekare
Frankovich, Mate	Zivogosce	23			Gumdigger	Waihopo
Frantovich, Ivan	Korcula	24	*	1	Labourer	Waitakaruru
Fredatovich, Richard	Vrbanj	33	*	2	Billiard marker	Devonport
Galich, Mate	Vrgorac	20			Labourer	Pukehuia
Galich, Tony	Vrgorac	32			Labourer	Aranga
Garelja, James	Dalmatia	21			Labourer	Henderson

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Garmaz, George	Zupa	23			Sawmill hand	Ohakune
Garmaz, Marin	Zupa	23			Labourer	Portland
Garmaz, Tony	Imotski	17			Labourer	Piako County
Gera, Antony	Korcula	27	*	2	Sharemilker	Maungatautiri
Gera, George	Korcula	31	*	3	Sharemilker	Puketaha
Gizdavich, Peter	Vis	33			Farm labourer	Tomorata
Gizdavich, Tony	Vis	31			Farm labourer	Tomorata
Gjugum, Steve	Prapatnice	23			Labourer	Waimauku
Glamuzina, Ivan	Vrgorac	36	*	4	Labourer	Aranga
Glamuzina, Joze	Zivogosce	20			Gumdigger	Parenga
Glamuzina, Marko	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Whakatane
Glamuzina, Mate	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Redhill
Glucina, Bile	Drasnice	27			Labourer	Portland
Glucina, Ivan	Drasnice	22			Labourer	Portland
Glucina, Marin	Drasnice	17			Farm hand	Aponga
Glucina, Mate	Drasnice	20			Labourer	Gumtown
Godinovich, Jerko	Bogomolje	32			Labourer	Aranga
Godinovich, Marko	Bogomolje	26			Gumdigger	Portland
Godinovich, Stepan	Bogomolje	28			Labourer	Aranga
Gojak, Cyril	Gradac	28			Labourer	waverly
Gojak, Marin	Veliko Brdo	32			Labourer	Te Aroha
Gojak, Mijo	Makarska	32			Labourer	Te Aroha
Gojak, Toni	Gradac	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Govorko, Peter	Orah	33	*	3	Labourer	Puni
Granich, Mick	Guvuski?	22			Bushman	Rewanui
Grbavac, Joseph	Hercegovina	26			Labourer	Okaihau
Grbavac, Martin	Ljubuski	42	*	5	Labourer	Ruakaka
Grbavac, Peter	Vrgorac	25			Labourer	Te Puke

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Grbich, Frank	Zivogosce	21			Labourer	Herekino
Grbich, Visko	Zivogosce	37	*	3	Labourer	Aranga
Grbin, Ivan	Korcula	43	*	4	Gumdigger	Babylon
Grbin, Nikola	Zrnovo	20			Gumdigger	Redhill
Grbin, Tony	Zrnovo	48	*	4	Gumdigger	Redhill
Green, Arthur	Beresszoz	37	*		Draper	Auckland
Grljusich, Ante	Stilja	35			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Grljusich, Ivan	Prapatnica	23			Labourer	Aranga
Grubica, Ivan	Drvenik	20			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Grubica, Jerko	Drvenik	29	*	1	Labourer	Te Aroha
Gugich, Bozo	Racisce	17			Labourer	Mangapai
Gugich, Ivan	Racisce	16			Labourer	Mangapai
Hrstich, George	Makarska	22			Labourer	Waharoa
Hrstich, Ivan	Drasnice	21			Bootmaker	Whangarei
Hrstich, Ivan	Drasnice	19			Labourer	Dargaville
Hrstich, Marijan	Drasnice	15			Labourer	Te Kawa
Hrstich, Marino	Drasnice	20			Farm Hand	Kamo
Hrstich, Stiv	Drasnice	21			Labourer	Taumaranui
Huljich, Andrija	Bogomolje	18			Gumdigger	Hikuai
Huljich, Ivan	Bogomolje	39			Labourer	Paeroa
Huljich, Peter	Bogomolje	20			Labourer	Waitoa
Huljich, Stipan	Bogomolje	21			Gumdigger	Paeroa
Huljich, Stipan	Bogomolje	19			Labourer	Aranga
Ivankovich, George	Bogomolje	22			Labourer	Aranga
Ivankovich, Jure	Bogomolje	19			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Ivankovich, Ljubo	Bogomilje	23			Gumdigger	Hikuai
Ivankovich, Sandow	Hvar	23			Labourer	Te Aroha
Ivanor, Ivan Posa	Pupnat	20			Labourer	Babylon
Ivanor,Marko	Pupnat	23			Farmer	Opotiki

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Jakas, Nicholas	Zrnovo	29			Labourer	Omapere
Jakicevich, Joe	Vrgorac	21			Labourer	Puni
Jakich, John	Tucepi	26			Carter	Te Aroha
Jakich, Joseph	Podgora	23			Labourer	Te Rapa
Jakich, Joze	Podgora	19			Gumdigger	Aranga
Jakich, Luka	Podgora	34			Labourer	Dargaville
Jakich, Mark	Tucepi	29			Labourer	Te Aroha
Jakich, Mate	Podgora	22			Labourer	Tatarariki
Jakich, Peter	Podgora	27			Labourer	Tatarariki
Jakich, Samuel	Tucepi	22			Restaranteur	Hawera
Jakich, Tony	Tucepi	29			Farmer	Te Arai
Jaksich, Toma	Donji Humac	34			Fruiterer	Dargaville
Janovich, Charlie	Frume	26			Labourer	Kerepehi
Janovich, Ivan	Sumartin	33			Gumdigger	Helensville
Jelas, Mate	Dragljane	32	*	2	Labourer	Kaikohe
Jelash, Frank	Makarska	14			Farm Hand	Te Kopuru
Jelash, Nicholas	Drvenik	31			Gumdigger	Pukekohe
Jelavich, Ivan	Orah	51	*	3	Gumdigger	Ruakaka
Jelavich, Ivan	Orah	21			Labourer	Hamilton
Jelavich, Mark	Vrgorac	21			Motor mechanic	Papakura
Jelavich, Peter	Ravca	20			Labourer	Waiharara
Jelavich, Peter	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Gordonton
Jelavich, Simun	Vrgorac	28			Labourer	Mauku
Jelavich, Steve	Ravca	23			Gumdigger	Waiharara
Jelcich, George	Komin	20			Gumdigger	Waitoa
Jelicich, George	Sucuraj	21			Labourer	Auckland
Jelicich, John	Sucuraj	22			Farm hand	Parkhurst
Jelicich, Josef	Sucuraj	20			Labourer	Roto-i-rangi

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Jelicich, Victor	Sucuraj	19			Farm hand	Parkhurst
Jericevich, Marino	Korcula	19			Gumdigger	Redhill
Jericevich, Todor	Korcula	23			Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Jerkovich, George	Bogomolje	29			Labourer	Mauku
Jerkovich, Joe	Bogomolje	19			Labourer	Aranga
Jerkovich, Steve	Bogomolje	27			Farmer	Hamilton
Jerkusich, Peter	Vrgorac	30			Labourer	Maugaturoto
Jerkusich, Tony	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Redhill
Jezich, Ante	Novi	24	*		Labourer	Dargaville
Jovanovich, August	Novi	36	*	2		Mangapai
Jovanovich,Toma	Novi	58	*	2	Gumdigger	Mamaranui
Jovica, Kuzma	Vreicica	28	*	1	Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Jovich, Mick	Vrgorac	21			Storekeeper	Ahipara
Jugovich, Marino	Podgora	22			Millhand	Hoanga
Jujnovich, George	Poljuca	21			Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Jujnovich, Ivan	Poljuca	22			Farmer	Waihopo
Jujnovich, Mate	Kozica	28			Gumdigger	Tangatiki
Jujnovich, Nickolas	Kozica	32			Gumdogger	Tangitiki
Jukich, Frank	Nikase	25			Gumdigger	Waipapakauri
Jukich, Jack	Makarska	22			Gumdigger	Whakatane
Jukich, Luka	Makarska	47	*	6	Gumdigger	Dargaville
Jukich, Marin	Zivogosce	37	*	2	Labourer	Dargaville
Jukich, Matty	Zivogosce	25			Fisherman	Huntly
Jurakovich, Frank	Zivogosce	43			Labourer	Puni
Jurakovich, Milan	Zivogosce	18			Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Juran, Mick	Makarska	40	*	4	Gumdigger	Pukekohe
Juranovich, Ivan	Drvenik	18			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Juras, Ivan	Gradac	66	*	4	Labourer	Aranga
Juretich, Alick	Podgora	17			Labourer	Herekino

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Juretich, Ivan	Podgora	20			Labourer	Dargaville
Juretich, Philip	Podgora	18			Gumdigger	Tikinui
Juricevich, Ivan	Sucuraj	24			Labourer	Kerepehi
Juricevich, Nikola	Sucuraj	20			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Jurich, George	Podrunjica	35			Gumdigger	Coromandel
Jurich, Martin	Kuna	29			Cook	Rotorua
Jurjevich, Ivan	Korcula	48			Farmer	Awhitu
Jurkovich, Ilija	Gabela	29			Labourer	Te Puke
Jurkovich, Martin	Gabela	26			Labourer	Waharoa
Jurkovich, Mate	Mostar	23			Labourer	Te Aroha
Jurkovich, Nikolas	Mostar	20			Labourer	Te Aroha
Jurlina, Lui	Zivogosce	18			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Jurlina, Tony	Zivogosce	47	*	4	Gumdigger	Parenga
Kabalin, Ivan	Novi	24			Labourer	Babylon
Katavich, Ante	Vrgorac	27			Gumdigger	Dairy Flat
Katavich, George	Vrgorac	25			Gumsorter	Mangawhai
Katavich, Ivan	Vrgorac	19			Labourer	Portland
Katavich, John Jozin	Vrgorac	30			Farm Labourer	Matakana
Katavich, Mick	Vrgorac	27			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Katavich, Mick	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Tokomaru Bay
Katavich, Tony	Dalmatia	20			Labourer	Waipu
Katavich, Tony	Vrgorac	16			Settler	Matakana
Katich, Ivan	Kozica	38	*	3	Labourer	Portland
Katich, Joseph	Kozica	20			Labourer	Portland
Katich, Joseph	Vrgorac	17			Labourer	Mangapai
Katich, Mate	Makarska	25			Labourer	Te Aroha
Kavalinovich, Tony	Drvenik	20			Labourer	Aranga
Klarich, Filip	Makarska	37			Farmer	Puni

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Klarich, Nicholas	Lissa	19			Labourer	Whitanga
Klarich, Rade	Viganj	48			Labourer	Babylon
Klarich, Tony	Lissa	32			Gumdigger	Coromandel
Klarich, Tony	Trpanj	29	*	3	Labourer	Mamaranui
Klaricich, Brnaba	Zivogosce	17			Labourer	Portland
Klaricich, Hugo Mark	Zivogosce	18			Labourer	Matamata
Klaricich, Joze	Zivogosce	51	*	9	Gumdigger	Houhora
Klaricich, Petar	Vrgorac	29			Labourer	Aranga
Klinac, Andrew	Kokorici	37	*		Gumdigger	Waipu
Klinac, George Peter	Ravca	38	*	2	Gumbuyer	Papakura
Klinac, Jure	Dalmatia	40	*		Labourer	Waipu
Klinac, Karlo	Kokorici	45	*	2	Gumbuyer	Parenga
Klinac, Stipan	Ravca	38			Carpenter	Wayby
Klinac, Tony	Vrgorac	24			Labourer	Pokeno
Kocina, Jim	Korcula	24	*		Labourer	Mamaranui
Kogoi, Luji	Grabije	34	*	2	Labourer	Redhill
Kokich, Mate	Podgora	21			Labourer	Kokopu
Kokich, Mirko	Podgora	53	*	5	labourer	Mangawhare
Kokich, Paul	Podgora	28	*		Storeman	Auckland
Kokich, Peter	Podgora	21			Labourer	Aka Aka
Kokich, Rokela	Podgora	24			Labourer	Mangawhare
Kokich, Steve	Podgora	26			Labourer	Ohinewai
Kosovich, John Peter	Zaostrog	24			Linesman	Waiotapu
Kosovich, Stephen	Zaostrog	30			Foreman	Whangarei
Kostanich, Nicholas	Drvenik	21			Labourer	Waitoa
Kostanich, Nike	Drvenik	23			Gumdigger	Aranga
Kostanich, Steve	Drvenik	20			Fisherman	Helensville

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Kostanich, Stipe	Drvenik	23			Labourer	Ohakune Junction
Kostich, Savo	Krtoli	74	*	4	Gumdigger	Gumtown
Kovacevich, Jakov	Rascane	25			Labourer	Whangarei
Kovacevich, Krizan	Imotski	20			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Kovacevich, Mijo	Rascane	20			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Kraljevich, Frank	Bosnia	25			Labourer	Bay of Islands
Kraljevich, Ivan	Komin	23			Mill hand	Greymouth
Kraljevich, Mick	Grab	22			Labourer	Rawene
Krancic, Ivan	Korcula	26			Farm Labourer	Akitio
Kriskovich, Andro	Novi	20			Farm labourer	Dargaville
Kriskovich, Antony	Novi	17			Labourer	Te Aroha
Kriskovich, Matij	Novi	40	*		Labourer	Paeroa
Kriskovich, Petar	Novi	20	*		Labourer	Piako
Kriskovich,Anton	Novi	52	*	4	Gumdigger	Paeroa
Krivich, Dugo	Poljica	29	*		Labourer	Poroti
Krivich, Jim	Poljica	20			Labourer	Kauri
Krzanic, Ivan	Pvajoso	21			Labourer	Hukerinui
Krzanich, Ante	Podgora	18			Labourer	Mangawhare
Krzanich, Jure	Podgora	28			Gumdigger	Mangawhare
Kukalj, Joseph	Novi	43	*	4	Labourer	Kaikohe
Kukalj, Miroslav	Novi	37	*	4	Labourer	Kaikohe
Kuljich, Ivan	Sucuraj	20			Labourer	Waiharara
Kulus, Dick	Sucuraj	25			Gumdigger	Coromandel
Kulus, Peter	Sucuraj	53	*	3	Gumdigger	Coromandel
Kulus, Richard	Sucuraj	23			Carpenter	Coromandel
Kuluz, Matthew Nicholas	St George	33			Farm labourer	Waihi

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Kunac, Matey	Podgora	24			Labourer	Rotorua
Kunac, Michael	Podgora	28			Gumdigger	Matatoki
Kurta, John	Podgora	16			Carrier	New Plymouth
Kurtovich, Mate	Poljica	23			Labourer	Paeroa
Kurtovich, Steve	Poljica	26			Labourer	Waihou
Lava, Marino Bercich	Zrnovo	41			Bushman	Gumtown
Lavus, Dick	Korcula	21			Labourer	Mangapai
Lendich, Josip	Rascane	23			Labourer	Ohaupo
Lendich, Luka	Smokvica	31			Labourer	Mangapai
Letica, Anthony	Podgora	22			Labourer	Naike
Letica, Felix	Dalmatia	28			Labourer	Wellington
Letica, Fred Marin	Podgora	21			Farm hand	Wellington
Letica, Ivan	Podgora	28			Labourer	Mangawhare
Letica, Joe	Podgora	32			Labourer	Mangawhare
Letica, Josip	Podgora	19			Labourer	Pukehuia
Letica, Nikola	Podgora	19			Labourer	Paeroa
Letica, Stanko	Podgora	32			Seaman	Wellington
Letica, Vjekoslav	Podgora	22			Labourer	Dargaville
Lipanovich, George	Lumbarda	36	*	2	Gumdigger	Babylon
Lovich, Mick	Igrane	25			Gumdigger	Whakatane
Lovrich, Mate	Mali Losinj	27			Farm hand	Kaueranga
Lozich, Mate	Metkovich	22			Labourer	Henderson
Lozina, Frano	Zivogosce	19			Labourer	Portland
Lucich, Nikola	Podgora	22			Labourer	Dargaville
Lucich, Stipan	Podgora	20			Farm hand	Ruawai
Lucietich, Tom	Podgora	20			Fishmonger	Wanganui
Luketina, Ivan	Tucepi	30	*	2	Chef, cook	Swanson
Lulich, Karmelo	Dalmatia	19			Labourer	Ruakaka

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Lulich, Mate	Igrane	40	*	1	Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Lulich, Mijo	Igrane	30			Labourer	Aranga
Lupis Mate	Nakovan	48	*		Gumdigger	Taupiri
Lupis, Antoni	Viganj	61	*		Gumdigger	Babylon
Lupis, Ljubo	Orebich	17			Gumdigger	Mangawhai
Lupis, Rijimondo	Orebich	28			Gumdigger	Mangawhai
Macale, Martin	Sibenik	61	*	11	Farmer	Dunedin
Macela, Mate	Trpanj	19			Labourer	Whatwhata
Maich, Mate George	Zavojane	30			Labourer	Dargaville
Majstrovich, Ivan	Dragljane	21			Labourer	Mangapai
Majstrovich, John Joseph	Makarska	19			Labourer	Christchurch
Malacek, Frank	Drvernik	34			Farm Labourer	Wellington
Mallisick, John	Dalmatia	35	*	2	Boarding House	Auckland
Maras, Andre	Makarska	31			Labourer	Te Aroha
Maras, John	Kozica	23			Farmer	Rukuhia
Maras, Jure	Makarska	28			Labourer	Monovale
Maras, Marko	Kozica	38			Labourer	Mangapai
Maras, Mate	Kozica	40	*	3	Labourer	Wharera
Maras, Tony	Kozica	33			Labourer	Hamilton
Marelich, Ivan	Cara	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Marelich, Tom	Cara	26			Farm Hand	Tirohia
Marevic, George	Momich	18			Farmer	Hamilton
Maricic, Josip	Novi	21			Gumdigger	Babylon
Maricich, Joe	Novi	56	*	3	Gumdigger	Mamaranui
Marijan, Jackich	Tucepi	23			Farm Labourer	Tauwhare
Marijanov, Stijpan	Podgora	27			Butcher	Te Kopuru

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Marinkovich, Ivan	Brac	22			Farmer	Te Kopuru
Marinkovich, John Felip	Brac	24			Labourer	Te Kopuru
Marinkovich, Toni	Brac	22			Settler	Te Kopuru
Marinkovich, Vicko Anton	Brac	25			Labourer	Te Kopuru
Marinovic, Vincent	Podgora	18			Farm Hand	Te Roti
Marinovich, Mate	Podgora	23			Farmer	Oratia
Marinovich, Mate	Podgora	24			Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Marinovich, Samuel	Podgora	22			Cook	Wellington
Markotich, Antoni	Vrgorac	29			Labourer	Aranga
Marsich, John	Stilja	25			Farmer	Redhill
Marsich, Mate	Podgora	18			Labourer	Opotiki
Marsich, Tony	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Babylon
Martich, Ivan	Vrgorac	26			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Martinac, Frano	Vrgorac	21			Labourer	Aranga
Martinac, Ivan	Vrgorac	24			Farmer	Dairy Flat
Martinac, Toma	Vrgorac	24			Labourer	Waihou
Martinovich, Frank	Blato	45	*	2	Farmer	Kumeu
Martinovich, George	Humac	30	*	2	Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Martinovich, Lui	Brac	29			Gumdigger	Redhill
Martinovich, Mate	Donji Humac	33			Labourer	Tangowahine
Martinovich, Tony	Donji Humac	21			Labourer	Babylon
Marusich, Jakov	Brist	50	*	4	Gumdigger	Aranga
Marusich, John	Brist	19			Labourer	Waihou
Marusich, Louis	Brist	18			Packer	Piha
Marusich, Marko	Brist	47	*	4	Mill hand	Piha
Marusich, Mate	Brist	45	*	4	Mill hand	Piha

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Marusich, Peter	Brist	51	*	8	Gumdigger	Parenga
Marusich, Tony	Brist	48	*	4	Gumdigger	Parenga
Maskovich, George	Donja Vrucica	16			Labourer	Houhora
Maslardie, Ante N	Podgora	25			Labourer	Pakapu
Mateljan, Luigi	Sv Martin	28	*	1	Gumdigger	Waipapakauri
Matesich, Petar	Novi	21			Labourer	Ruawai
Matiazzi, Jack R	Korcula	38			Carpenter	Tolaga Bay
Matich, Mick	Racisce	25			Labourer	Thames
Matich, Tony	Korcula	17			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Matich, Visko Frank	Korcula	18			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Matijesevich, andria	Bogomilje	18			Gumdigger	Waiuku
Matijesevich, Ivan	Hvar	23			Labourer	Ohinewai
Matijesevich, Peter	Bogomolje	30			Gumdigger	Hikuai
Matijev, Joe Baran	Novi	29			Labourer	Okahukura
Matksech, Tony	Podijerica	27			Camp cook	Rawene
Matulovich, Visko	Korcula	45	*		Labourer	Kohekohe
Matutinovich, Dick	Drvenik	24			Labourer	Omana
Matutinovich, John	Zaostrog	20			Labourer	Omana
Mazuran, Marko	Nakovan	64	*	2	Gumdigger	Babylon
Mazuran, Toni	Pupnat	21			Labourer	Kumeu
Mazuran,Toma	Nakovan	36	*	2	Labourer	Whakatane
Mazuronich, Bogoslav	Novi	31	*	3	Carpenter	Wellington
Medak, Ivan	Komin	47	*	1	Labourer	Redhill
Medak, Martin	Komin	24			Labourer	Hunga Hunga
Medak, Tony	Komin	20			Labourer	Aranga
Medak, Tony	Komin	44	*	2	Labourer	Redhill
Medak, Visko	Komin	39	*	2	Labourer	Redhill

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Mekusich, Joseph	Makarska	22			Labourer	Kaiterikahi
Mercep, Joseph	Podgora	18			Farmer	Ngarua
Mercep, Samuel	Podgora	25			Farmer	Hamilton
Mica (Misa?) Tom	Podgora	20			Labourer	Roto-o-Rangi
Mihaljevic, Bartul	Igrane	22			Journalist	Hikurangi
Mihaljevic, Josip	Sucuraj	24			Labourer	Waharoa
Mihaljevich, Bernard	Ljubuski	33			Labourer	Mangapai
Mihaljevich, Jure	Igrane	40	*	5	Labourer	Auckland
Mihotich, George	Podgora	21			Gumdigger	Aranga
Mikota, Mate	Podgora	42	*	4	Labourer	Aranga
Milan, Mijo	Dalmatia	39			Mill hand	Ruru
Milicic, Kleme	Podgora	18			Labourer	Otaua
Milicich, Ante	Podgora	23			Farmer	Ohinewai
Milicich, Anthony J	Podgora	25			Farmer	Rukuhia
Milicich, Ivan	Dalmatia	34	*		Labourer	Te Rapa
Milicich, Ivan	Podgora	24			Farmer	Ohinewai
Milicich, Ivan Jon	Podgora	18			Farmer	Silverdale
Milicich, Peter	Podgora	40			Farmer	Auckland
Milicich, Peter Alex	Podgora	22			Farmer	Otorahonga
Milicich, Walter	Podgora	19			Farmer	Te Rapa
Milina, Marko	Lumbarda	20			Labourer	Ohinewai
Millat, Marko	Zrnova	42	*	1	Labourer	Aratapu
Miocevich, Joe	Kozica	18			Labourer	Ruatangata
Miosich, Mate	Brist	28			Labourer	Mamaranui
Miosich, Tony	Brist	24			Settler	Te Kopuru
Mirko, Dragomir	Gradac	16			Labourer	Herekino
Mirko, Marko	Viganj	19			Farm Hand	Ruawai
Misa, Ivan	Podgora	18			Labourer	Waiuku

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Misa, Petar	Podgora	21			Labourer	Waiuku
Mitrovich, Blagoje	Kortor Boka	25	*	2	Labourer	Waipapakauri
Mlikota, Jim	Podgora	39	*	2	Labourer	Aranga
Moderich, Stephen	Sucuraj	28			Labourer	Kerepehi
Moisich, Tony	Brist	51	*	2	Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Moisich, Tony	Brist	39			Labourer	Raetihi
Mravicich, Ante	Tucepi	27			Labourer	Waiuku
Mrsich, Tony	Podgora	22			Barman	Rawene
Mrzljak, Bogoslav	Novi	27	*	3	Gumdigger	Babylon
Mrzljak, Josip	Novi	22			Mill hand	Taringamotu
Mrzljak, Petar	Novi	30	*	1	Stone mason	Redhill
Mudrovich, John	Austria	29	*	2	Labourer	Owhanga
Mudrovich, Krechimar	Novi	44	*	1	Bricklayer	Babylon
Musin, Marko	Korcula	20			Labourer	Portland
Mustapich, Augustine	Grabovach	34			Farmer	Alfriston
Nickolich, Martin	Opuzen	20			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Nickolich, Peter	Metkovich	21			Labourer	Papakura
Nikola, Tvrdeich	Pupnat	43	*	2	Labourer	Kaikohe
Nikolich, Ivan	Vrgorac	41	*	3	Labourer	Dargaville
Nikolich, Joze	Ravca	26			Labourer	Dargaville
Nizich, Jack	Vrgorac	27			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Nobilo, Ivan	Lumbarda	21			Labourer	Te Aroha
Nobilo, Stipan	Lumbarda	24			Cook	Gisborne
Nola, Andrija	Podgora	27			Labourer	Mangawhare
Nola, Anthony	Podgora	26			Blacksmith	Otorahanga
Nola, George	Podgora	22			Labourer	Auckland
Nola, Stephen	Podgora	23			Bushman,	Rangatana
Novak, Anthony	St Martin	19			Cook	Eltham

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Novak, Michael	St Martin	23	*		Restauranteur	New Plymouth
Okmazich, Stiphin	Makarska	22			Labourer	Waiuku
Orebich, Tony	Oskorusno	29			Cook	Dargaville
Orsulich, Mate	Komin	23			Labourer	Mangapai
Orsulich, Tony	Komin	24			Gumdigger	Aranga
Ostarich, Toni	Bogomolje	37	*	2	Gumdigger	Hikuai
Ostoja, Ivan	Brac	26			Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Ozich, Mick	Rascane	23			Labourer	
Pagani, Josip	Fiume	34	*		Fisherman	Paremata
Paladin, Josip	Novi	18			Labourer	Paeroa
Paladin, Sylvester	Novi	21			Labourer	Paeroa
Pamich, Baldo	Nakovan	19			Labourer	Masterton
Panzich, Jure	Imotski	22			Labourer	Rukuhia
Panzich, Mate	Imotski	25			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Papa, Barisa Bob	Podgora	17			Labourer	Ohaupo
Papich, Ivan	Makarska	20			Flax cutter	Waharoa
Papich, Toni	Makarska	18			Labourer	Mangapai
Paretovich, Toni	Jelsa	45			Labourer	Aka Aka
Paricich, Ivan	Novi	43	*	6	Labourer	Mamaranui
Pasalich, James	Tucepi	28			Restauranteur	Hawera
Pasalich, Stipe	Makarskar	25			Labourer	Mangere
Pavich, Ante	Kozica	24			Contractor	Te Puke
Pavich, John	Kozica	21			Labourer	Rukuhia
Pavicich, Jack	Vrbanj	31	*	1	Labourer	Coromandel
Pavlak, Ivan	Orah	44	*	2	Gumdigger	Lower Ruakaka
Pavlak, Martin Tony	Orah	23			Gumdigger	Parenga
Pavletich, Frani	Fiume	18			Storeman	Mt Eden
Pavlinovich, John	Podgora	20			Gumdogger	Redhill

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Pavlovich, Andrija	Gabela	31	*		Labourer	Te Puke
Pavlovich, Marino	Cuhri	19			Labourer	Waikarara
Payacun, Melis	Sucuraj	27			Timber worker	Owhanga
Pecar, George	Gradac	46			Labourer	Tangaihi
Pecar, John	Dalmatia	28			Farmer	Karamea
Peko, Mate	Komin	25			Labourer	Aranga
Peko, Nediljko	Neretva	22			Labourer	Aranga
Perdia, Tony	Korcula	22			Labourer	Rukuhia
Perich, Mick	Zivogosce	18			Labourer	Aranga
Perjanik, Ivan	Pupnat	37	*	2	Labourer	Mangatowai
Perjanik, James	Pupnat	23			Labourer	Rawene
Perjanik, Marko	Pupnat	27	*		Labourer	Babylon
Pervan, Ante	Kokorici	20			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Petricevich, Ambrose	Zivogosce	19			Gumdigger	Okaihau
Petricevich, Ivan	Zivogosce	18			Gumdigger	Okaihau
Petricevich, Ivan	Zivogosce	22			Labourer	Te Puke
Petricevich, Joze	Zivogosce	18			Labourer	Herekino
Petrinovich, Josip	Novi	24			Labourer	Komata North
Pijacun, Dick	Sucuraj	22			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Pijacun, Mik	Sucuraj	27			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Pijacun, Tome	Sucuraj	31	*	1	Gumdigger	Gumtown
Pijacun, Toni	Sucuraj	26			Gumdigger	Kerepehi
Piskulich, Joe	Novi	55	*	1	Labourer	Mangapai
Piskulich, Sam	Novi	30	*	1	Labourer	Mangapai
Piskulich, Simon	Novi	36	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Pivac, Ante	Zavojane	22			Labourer	Mangapai
Pivac, Ivan	Dalmatia	28			Labourer	Mangawhare
Pivac, John	Podgora	25			Labourer	Babylon

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Pivac, John	Podgora	26			Billiard marker	Paeroa
Pivac, Mate	Podgora	19			Labourer	Rawene
Pivac, Mijo	Podgora	19			Labourer	Fatarariki
Pivac, Tony	Podgora	22			Labourer	Te Kawa
Pivac, Vincent	Podgora	20			Labourer	New Plymouth
Pivac,Ivan	Zavojane	32			Labourer	Redhill
Plavsich, Ivan	Bogomolje	23			Gumdigger	Hikuai
Plecas, Ante	Metkovich	23			Labourer	Paeroa
Pobar, Francis	Trieste	69			Umbrella maker	Dunedin
Pobrica, Lovre	Igrane	26			Slaughterman	Waiuku
Poljanich, Tony	Byavicevio	30			Labourer	Maungaturoto
Popich, Steve	Opuzen	31	*	1	Bushman	Orwell creek
Popovich, Peter George	Gdinj	18			Labourer	Auckland
Posa, Anton	Pupnat	29	*	1	Labourer	Mangapai
Posa, Anton	Pupnat	17			Labourer	Mangapai
Posa, Jack	Pupnat	22			Labourer	Kaikohe
Posa, Mark	Pupnat	21			Labourer	Portland
Posa, Mark Zachariah	Pupnat	16			Labourer	Marangai
Posa, Marko	Pupnat	23			Labourer	Kaikohe
Posa, Nicklis	Pupnat	49	*	10	Labourer	Mangapai
Posa, Nikola	Pupnat	39	*	5	Labourer	Mangapai
Prizmich, Steve	Smokvica	29			Labourer	Portland
Prlac, Toni	Drasnice	19			Labourer	Te Kawa
Prlendo, Ante Simich	Podaca	39			Contractor	Te Rapa
Pucar, Ante	Kozica	19			Labourer	Dargaville
Pucar, Ljubo	Kozica	18			Labourer	Dargaville

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Pucar, Marin	Makarska	23			Contractor	Te Aroha
Pucar, Mate	Kozica	22			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Pucar, Matthew	Kozica	28			Gumdigger	Tangitiki
Puhalovich, John	Viganj	49	*	3	Labourer	Babylon
Puovich, Mate	Viganj	28	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Radalj, Mate	Dragdne	29	*	2	Labourer	Mangapai
Radich, Ante	Vrgorac	35			Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Radich, Ante	Vrgorac	29			Labourer	Tahuna
Radich, Ivan	Vrgorac	20			Labourer	Port Waikato
Radich, Jack	Vrgorac	47			Labourer	Ohaupo
Radich, Jack	St Martin	27			Labourer	Coromandel
Radich, Jack	St Martin	22			Gumdigger	Coromandel
Radich, Joe	Kotezi	23			Gumdigger	Redhill
Radich, Joe Spajin	Kotezi	19			Gumdigger	Redhill
Radich, John	Vrgorac	22			Cook	Hawera
Radich, Joseph	Vrgorac	18			Labourer	Te Puke
Radich, Joseph	Vrgorac	24			Restauranteur	Inglewood
Radich, Josip	Vrgorac	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Radich, Josip	St Martin	21			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Radich, Mate	Vrgorac	26			Cheesemaker	Oeo
Radich, Mate L.	Vrgorac	21			Labourer	Hamilton
Radisich, Nikolis	Vis	31			Labourer	Mangapai
Raditich, Ivan	Novi	19			Labourer	Babylon
Radojkovich, Ante	Podgora	25			Gumdigger	Waiuku
Radojkovich, Ivan	Bogomolje	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Radonich, Tony	Podgora	17			Farm hand	Otorohanga
Radovan, Frank	Korcula	24			Gumdigger	Tangaihi
Radovancich, Ante	Bogomolje	22			Labourer	Mangapai
Radovancich, Antoni	Korcula	23			Gumdigger	Gumtown

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Radovancich, Bartul	Bogomolje	22			Labourer	Gumtown
Radovancich, Frank	Korcula	27	*	2	Gumdigger	Kerepehi
Radovancich, Ivan	Bogomolje	18			Gumdigger	Paeroa
Radovancich, Jack	Korcula	22			Labourer	Kaikohe
Radovancich, Mate	Bogomolje	22			Gumdigger	Aranga
Radovich, John	Dalmatia	27			Labourer	Orini
Radovich, Joseph	Podgora	27			Farm hand	Otorohanga
Radovich, Tony	Bogomolje	20			Labourer	Te Kawa
Rakich, Ivan	Vrgorac	27			Labourer	Kaikohe
Rakich, Ivan	Ravca	30			Storekeeper	Whitianga
Rakich, Jakov	Vrgorac	37			Gumdigger	Waipapakauri
Rakich, Marko	Visnjica	30			Labourer	Papakura
Rakich, Marko	Vrgorac	32			Labourer	Papakura
Rakich, Mate	Makarska	22			Labourer	Waipapakauri
Rakich, Ted	Vrgorac	38			Labourer	Ruakaka
Raos, Mick	Dalmatia	31			Labourer	Ngaruawahia
Rastovich, Antona	Lissa	31	*	1	Labourer	Dargaville
Ravetich, Roko	Novi	36	*	2	Labourer	Mamaranui
Ravlich, Ivan	Poljica	40	*	4	Gumdigger	Coromandel
Ravlich, Ivan	Kozica	31	*	1	Labourer	Waihopo
Ravlich, Jack	Kozica	20			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Ravlich, Joseph	Kozica	24			Settler	Te Kopuru
Ravlich, Jure	Poljica	34	*		Gumdigger	Tikinui
Ravlich, Mate	Kozica	21			Labourer	Portland
Rocchi, Vincenzo	Lissa	51			Labourer	Wellington
Roglich, Anton	Zupa	21			Labourer	Te Aroha
Roich, Ivan	Stari Grad	34			Oyster opener	Auckland
Rosandich, Mate	Podgora	45	*		Labourer	Hamilton

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Rosandich, Mick	Podgora	22			Quarryman	Taumaranui
Rubich, Mate	Katuni	29			Labourer	Pukehuia
Rulganovich, Marino	Lissa	29			Labourer	Whakatane
Ruzich, Francesco Mario	Fiume	30			Cook	Wellington
Saicich, Anton	Novi	20			Labourer	Redhill
Sain, Ivan	Pupnat	31	*	2	Labourer	Portland
Sain, Jakov	Korcula	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Sain, Paval	Pupnat	35	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Sale, Marin	Zrnovo	19			Farm hand	Kaueranga
Salla, George	Dalmatia	42	*	2	Soldier	Auckland
Salla, Tony	Korcula	25			Labourer	Kaihu
Salle, Marin	Zrnovo	30			Labourer	Mamaranui
Saltarich, John	Bosnia	47	*	2	Wharf labourer	Onehunga
Sapich, Marko	Pupnat	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Sardelic, Frank	Zrnovo	23			Farmer	Wharepoa
Sarich, Bob Jan	Makarska	20			Grocer	Auckland
Sarich, Ivan	Zupa	23			Labourer	Kaikohe
Sarich, Jack	Racisce	34			Farmer	Pukekohe
Sarich, Matt	Tucepi	17			Labourer	Te Aroha
Sarich, Nikola	Zupa	22			Labourer	Kaikohe
Sarich, Steve	Tucepi	33			Gumdigger	Aratapu
Sarich, Tony	Zupa	22			Labourer	Ahipara
Saycich, August	Novi	60			Gumdigger	Redhill
Seglain, Marko	Korcula	21			Farm labourer	Onetea
Segulja, Bozidar	Novi	38	*	3	Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Segulja, Joseph	Novi	25			Labourer	Te Aroha
Selak, George	Rascane	27			Labourer	Waipapakauri

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Selak, Marijan	Rascane	35			Labourer	Mangamuka
Sendo, Jure	Makarska	39	*	3	Labourer	Waipapakauri
Seputic, Stipan	Gdinj	38			Labourer	Kohekohe
Serkovich, Nicholas	Trpanj	20			Labourer	Mamaranui
Sestanovich, Steve	Lumbarda	24			Farm hand	Te Hana
Sesto, Petar	Tucepi	31			Labourer	Churchill
Shegadun, Tom	Zrnovo	27			Farm labourer	Ngaere
Shulz, Joseph	Podgora	34	*		Tailor	Mt Eden
Silick, Fred	Racisce	22			Labourer	Dargaville
Silick, Ivan	Rascice	27			Labourer	Dargaville
Silick, James	Korcula	30	*	1	Labourer	Paeroa
Silick, Marko	Rascice	21			Labourer	Dargaville
Silick, Mick	Rascice	33	*		Labourer	Dargaville
Silick, Nikola	Korcula	24			Labourer	Mamaranui
Silick, Tony	Korcula	22			Labourer	Mamaranui
Silick, Vincent Nicholas	Korcula	29	*	3	Labourer	Redhill
Simich, Marin Ernest	Tucepi	25	*	1	Hairdresser	Auckland
Simunovich, Tony	Stilja	27			Labourer	Waimauku
Sisarich, Dominik	Podgora	26	*		Restauranteur	Stratford
Sisarich, Vincent	Podgora	22	*		Restauranteur	New Plymouth
Skender, Joe	Zivogosce	35	*	2	Gumdigger	Onewhero
Skender, Mick	Zivogosce	37			Gumdigger	Port Waikato
Skokandich, Ivan	Zrnovo	41	*	3	Labourer	Aratapu
Slako, Ivan	Drvenik	36	*	7	Labourer	Pukekohe
Slavich, Steve	Sucuraj	23			Gumdigger	Paeroa
Slavich, Toni	Sucuraj	26	*	3	Gumdigger	Paeroa

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Soich, Tony	Grab	21			Linesman	Whangarei
Sokolich, Andro	Novi	17			Labourer	Dargaville
Sokolich, Antey	Novi	41	*	3	Gumdigger	Hikuai
Sokolich, Augustin	Novi	37	*		Gumdigger	Hikuai
Sokolich, Bogoslav	Novi	20			Farm labourer	Auckland
Sokolich, Filip	Novi	16			Labourer	Te Puke
Sokolich, George	Novi	55	*	3	Labourer	Mangapai
Sokolich, Ivan	Novi	22			Labourer	Paeroa
Sokolich, Ivan	Novi	27	*	2	Gumdigger	Hikuai
Sokolich, Ivan	Novi	21			Labourer	Babylon
Sokolich, Ivan	Novi	20			Labourer	Dargaville
Sokolich, Joe	Novi	22			Labourer	Okahukura
Sokolich, Josip	Novi	20			Labourer	Dargaville
Sokolich, Josip	Novi	18			Labourer	Paeroa
Sokolich, Josip	Novi	58			Labourer	Babylon
Sokolich, Leon	Novi	51	*	1	Gumdigger	Mamaranui
Sokolich, Milan	Novi	31	*	2	Labourer	Paeroa
Sokolich, Victor	Novi	16			Labourer	Dargaville
Soljak, Mate	Vrgorac	33			Labourer	Hamilton
Sorich, Toni	Lissa	20	*	1	Labourer	Tauhei
Sosich, George	Igrane	17			Labourer	Aranga
Sparovich, Ivan John	Korcula	29			Labourer	Kumeu
Stanish, Jack	Korcula	24			Coalminer	Chertsey
Stanish, John	Pupnat	21			Farm labourer	Tangowahine
Stanish, John	Korcula	28			Gumsorter	Chertsey
Stanish, Mark	Korcula	37	*	6	Farmer	Waimauku
Stanisich, Anton John	Pupnat	26			Farm labourer	Tangowahine

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Stanisich, Ivan	Pupnat	50		1	Labourer	Babylon
Stanisich, Nicklis	Pupnat	20			Labourer	Waharoa
Stankovich, Nikolas	Korcula	38	*	3	Labourer	Mangawhare
Stansich, Mate	Pupnat	22			Labourer	Babylon
Starijin, Marko Posa	Korcula	28	*	1	Labourer	Portland
Stipelkovich, Tony	Donja Vrucica	21			Gumdigger	Parenga
Stipich, Simun	Gradac	37	*	8	Farmer	Rangiatua
Stula, Simun	Vodaca	44	*	5	Labourer	Aranga
Subert, Frank	Novi	35	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Sucich, John	Zaostrog	37			Gumbuyer	Waihopo
Sulenta, Ivan	Drasnice	47	*		Labourer	Kaikohe
Suman, Mijo	Komin	22			Labourer	Redhill
Suman, Pava	Komin	33	*	3	Labourer	Aranga
Sumich, Steve	Split	18			Labourer	Ohaupo
Sunde, Marino	Podgora	23			Bushman	Te Kawa
Sunde, Marino	Podgora	23			Farmer	Oratia
Sunde, Tom	Podgora	19			Labourer	Tangiteroria
Sunjich, Joe	Rogotin	22			Labourer	Wharera
Sunjich, Josip	Rogotin	29			Labourer	Maungaturoto
Sunjich, Ken	Rogotin	22			Farmer	Glen Massey
Sunjich, Marko	Rogotin	24			Farmer	Hamilton
Sunjich, Mate	Rogotin	33	*		Labourer	Mangatangi
Sunjich, Mijo	Rogotin	34	*	1	Labourer	Wharera
Sunjich, Nikola	Rogotin	19			Labourer	Mangatangi
Sunjich, Stepan	Rogotin	24			Labourer	Wharera
Sunjich, Tony	Rogotin	24			Gumdigger	Maropin
Sunjich, Tony	Rogotin	21			Labourer	Hamilton
Sutich, James	Gradac	22			Settler	Redhill

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Sutich, Joze	Gradac	20			Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Sutich, Nikolas	Gradac	38	*	2	Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Suvaljko, Jure	Zavojane	26			Labourer	Ohakune Junction
Talijancich, Barisa	Igrane	24			Gumdigger	Waipapakauri
Talijancich, Spiro	Igrane	23			Gumdigger	Te Kopuru
Tassowatts, George	Dalmatia	29			Flaxmill hand	Palmerston North
Tohor, Mate Posa	Korcula	26	*	1	Labourer	Portland
Tolich, Ante	Vrgorac	25			Labourer	Redhill
Tolich, Ivan	Vrgorac	29			Labourer	Redhill
Tolich, Mate	Vrgorac	21			Labourer	Auckland
Tolich, Toni	Vrgorac	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Tolj, Andrew	Vrgorac	30			Labourer	Hamilton
Tolj, Krizan	Vrgorac	42			Gumdigger	Redhill
Tolj,Stipan	Stilja	37			Labourer	Mangapai
Toljan, Bernard	Novi	51	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Toljan, Frank	Novi	20			Labourer	Babylon
Tomas, Bartol	Tucepi	29	*	2	Labourer	Buckland
Tomas, Mike	Tucepi	23			Farmer	Te Arai
Tomason, Ivan	Korcula	28			Labourer	Manea
Tomic, Antoni Nikolas	Viganj	41			Storekeeper	Tikinui
Tomic, Baldo	Viganj	44	*	2	Storekeeper	Ripia
Tomich, Frank	Vis	34	*	1	Farmer	Tomorata
Tomich, George	Korcula	45			Labourer	Paeroa
Tomich, Stanley	Gdinj	21			Labourer	Te Aroha
Tomich, Toni	Korcula	22			Labourer	Mangapai
Total			202			
Tujnovich, Mark	Kozica	25			Bushman	Ruru
Tvcevich, Ivan	Lissa	39			Gumdigger	Riverhead

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Tvrdeich, Anton	Korcula	39	*	3	Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Tvrdeich, Dick	Korcula	21			Miner	Huntly
Tvrdeich, Donko	Zrnovo	50	*	6	Labourer	Mangapai
Tvrdeich, Frank	Zrnovo	26			Labourer	Whakatane
Tvrdeich, Vincent	Korcula	24			Miner	Huntly
Tvrdeich, Visko	Korcula	24			Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Tvrdeich,, Marin	Korcula	52	*	2	Gumdigger	Whangapoua
Tvrdevich, Marko	Zrnovo	17			Labourer	Waitoa
Ujdur, Simon Mitchell	Gradac	33			Farmer	Henderson
Unkovich, Grgo Ivan	Racisce	24			Gumdigger	Kaikohe
Unkovich, Jack	Racisce	25			Labourer	Mangapai
Unkovich, Nicholas	Dalmatia	14			Farm hand	Mt Roskill
Unkovich, Tony	Korcula	19			Gumdigger	Tangaihi
Urlich, Clemie	Drasnice	19			Labourer	Waitoa
Urlich, George	Drasnice	22			Labourer	auckland
Urlich, Ivan	Drasnice	28			Labourer	Dargaville
Urlich, Ivan	Drasnice	24			Labourer	Whangarei
Urlich, Ivan	Drasnice	18			Labourer	Portland
Urlich, Jack	Drasnice	21			Labourer	Waitoa
Urlich, Jack Ivan	Split	31			Miner	Ahaura
Urlich, John	Drasnice	26	*	3	Farmer	Hawera
Urlich, Mate	Drasnice	20			Farm labourer	Waipapa
Urlich, Mate Krstich	Drasnice	25			Labourer	Waitoa
Urlich, Tony	Drasnice	27			Restauranteur	Hawera
Urlich, Visko	Drasnice	23			Labourer	Waikino
Vegar, Louis	Ravca	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Vegar, Mick	Ravca	21			Labourer	Mangapai

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Vegar, Pasko	Ravca	21			Labourer	Waiharera
Vela, Joe	Podgora	21			Cheesemaker	Inglewood
Vella , Tony	Makarska	29			Labourer	Swanson
Vella, Vincent	Podgora	23			Labourer	Ngarua
Veza, Benedikt	Zivogosce	19			Labourer	Upper Hutt
Vezich, Mate	Brist	22			Labourer	Aranga
Vezich, Mate	Brist	34			Labourer	Mangatangi
Vezich, Petar	Brist	19			Labourer	Naumai
Vezich, Tony	Brist	21			Labourer	Aranga
Vidovich, Mate	Vrgorac	28			Labourer	Mangapai
Viscovich, John	Istria	46	*	7	Seaman	Grey Lynn
Viskovich, Dick	Gdinj	21			Labourer	Paeroa
Viskovich, Dominko	Drasnice	17			Labourer	Aranga
Viskovich, George	Drasnice	21			Gumdigger	Te Puke
Viskovich, Ivan	Gdinj	20			Labourer	Auckland
Vitali, Dominick	St George	33			Gumsorter	Whitanga
Vitasovich, Ivan	Drvenik	35	*	5	Labourer	Aranga
Vitle, Marian	Tucepi	28			Gumdigger	Waipapakauri
Vlahovick, Peter	St Martin	28			Labourer	Turua
Vlahovitch, Mate	Komin	24			Labourer	Te Aroha
Vlasich, Anton	Pupnat	18			Labourer	Mangapai
Vlasich, Ivan	Korcula	20			Gumdigger	Gumtown
Vlasich, Ivan	Pupnat	20			Labourer	Mangapai
Vlasich, Marco	Pupnat	19			Labourer	Mangapai
Vlasich, Marino	Dalmatia	19			Labourer	Taupiri
Vlasich, Paul	Korcula	18			Labourer	Kaikohe
Vlatkovich, Mate	Komin	23			Labourer	Maungturoto
Vodanovich, John	Podgora	22			Cook	Auckland
Vodanovich,	Podgora	22			Bushman	Te Kawa

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Joseph Vodanovich, Joseph G.	Podgora	24			Labourer	Mangawhare
Vodanovich, Petar	Podgora	20			Labourer	Dargaville
Vojkovich, Antony	Sucuraj	22			Bushman	Thames
Voza, George	Zivogosce	40			Labourer	Pukekohe
Vranges, Andrew	Podgora	20			Farm labourer	Glorit
Vranges, Marino	Podgora	21			Mill hand	Oeo
Vranjesh, George	Kozica	24			Labourer	Glorit
Vrsaljko, Robert	Podgora	23			Farmer	Ohinewai
Vrsaljko, Sam	Podgora	18			Labourer	Waihou
Vrsaljko, Tony	Podgora	30			Jeweller	Auckland
Vuicich, Mate	Vid	29	*	1	Gumdigger	Okaihau
Vuicich, Petar	Vid	21			Gumdigger	Waihopo
Vujcich, Ivan Pavel	Vrgorac	27			Farmer	Tukikihu
Vujcich, James	Dalmatia	30			Mill hand	Taumaranui
Vujcich, Joe	Dalmatia	18			Labourer	Taupiri
Vujcich, Joze	Dragljane	23			Labourer	Hikurangi
Vujcich, Mate	Dalmatia	53	*		Labourer	Taupiri
Vujcich, Tony	Vrgorac	35			Farmer	Rawene
Vujnovich, Ante	Sucuraj	24			Labourer	Te Kawa
Vujnovich, Mick	St George	18			Labourer	Ngatea
Vujnovich, Nicholas	Sucuraj	21			Drainer	Ngatea
Vukovich, George	Dalmatia	30	*	2	Farmer	Maromaku
Vukovich, George	Vrgorac	22			Labourer	Dargaville
Vukovich, Luka	Vrgorac	25			Labourer	Portland
Vukovich, Mate	Vrgorac	20			Labourer	Newstead
Vukovich, Philip	Vrgorac	46	*	5	Labourer	Taupaki
Vukovich, Rade	Repaji	13			Labourer	te Kopuru

Appendix B Dalmatians on the 1918 List

Name	From	Age	Married	Children	Occupation	Address
Vuksich, Stipen	Vrgorac	21			Labourer	Ahipara
Vukusich, Andrew	Gabela	24			Labourer	Paeroa
Vuletich, Ivan	Kozica	46	*	5	Labourer	Portland
Vuletich, Mijo	Kozica	17			Gumdigger	Waihopo
Vuletich, Petar	Kozica	22			Gumdigger	Tikinui
Vuletich, Simun	Kozica	45			Farmer	Waihopo
Vulinovich, Ante	Podgora	19			Gumdigger	Dargaville
Vulinovich, John	Podgora	30			Labourer	Dargaville
Vulinovich, Stipe	Podgora	22			Labourer	Portland
Vuljan, Clement	Sucuraj	32			Labourer	Ngahinapouri
Vuljan, Klement	Sucuraj	29			Labourer	Gumtown
Vutich, Mick	Vrgorac	33			Labourer	Whangarei
White, Martin Bilich	Kuna	16			Farmer	Henderson
Zanich, Vencel	Novi	36	*		Labourer	Babylon
Zderich, Ante	Brist	52	*	3	Labourer	Aranga
Zderich, Elis	Brist	26			Labourer	Aranga
Zderich, Grgo	Brist	22			Farm hand	Naumai
Zderich, Jack	Rogotin	23			Labourer	Aranga
Zderich, Jure	Rogotin	24			Labourer	Mangapai
Zderich, Mate	Drvenik	20			Labourer	Aranga
Zderich, Pasko	Rogotin	34	*	2	Labourer	Mangapai
Zencovich, Martino A	Volosca	47			Poultry farmer	Birkenhead
Zoricich, Ivan	Novi	21			Labourer	Paeroa
Zoricich, Mati	Novi	20			Labourer	Paeroa
Zoricich, Philip	Novi	36	*	2	Labourer	Babylon
Zurich, Mark	Komin	20			Labourer	Aranga
Zuvich, Kuzma	Dracevica	28			Labourer	Te Kopuru
Zvanovich, Aleksandro	Novi	22			Gumdigger	

Appendix C. Dalmatian Servicemen in WWI

1. The list of servicemen and comments on their service were supplied by Stephen Jelicich.
2. As well as names, the place of birth is given, together with some ages
3. Some, but not all, appear on either the Register of Aliens 1917 (R) or the List of 1918 (L). Those who do not appear could have been overseas on service.

Name	Age	From	R	L	Comment
Antunovich, Ivan Michael	21	Drvenik		*	
Babich, Lovre	26	Runovic			
Begovich, Stipan		Zivogosce			
Beros, Ivan G		Podgora	*		Transfer 1917 to Serb army
Beros, Mate		Podgora	*	*	
Czar, Rudolph		Crikvenica			
Couglan, Steve					Originally Yerkovich
Covacich, George		Trpanj			
Covic, Stipe, Mate	23	Tucepi			
Curkovich, Petar		Dol/Brac	*		
Delich, Jakov	29	Drvenik			
Devcich, Stipan	26	Podgora			
Erceg, Andrew		Vrgorac	*	*	Killed in action
Erceg, Peter Ivan	22	Vrgorac	*		Wounded
Farac, Marko	22	Cara			Killed in action
Glavas, Mate		Kozica			Died on service
Gospodnetich, Samuel A		Dol/Brac			
Gospodnetich, Frank J		Dol/Brac			
Hrstich, Frank		Drasnice			Wounded

Appendix C. Dalmatian Servicemen in WWI

Name	Age	From	R	L	Comment
Hrstich, George		Drasnice	*		Transferred to Serb Army
Hrstich, Ivan	24	Drasnice	*	*	
Ivankovich, Ivan		Bogomolje/Hvar			
Jankovich, Joseph		Smederevo			
Jelicich, George		Sucuraj/Hvar		*	
Juricevich, Ivan (Mate)	28	Sucuraj/Hvar	*	*	
Katavich, Petar		Vrgorac			Killed in action
Knezovich, Mate		Rascane	*		
Kokich, Joseph	25	Podgora			Settled in Slavonia
Kurta, Ivan		Podgora	*		Died of Wounds
Letica, Ivan		Podgora	*	*	
Lipanovich, Mate		Lumbarda			
Lojpur, Nikola		Gabela	*		
Maras, Arthur		Kozica	*		
Mihaljevich, Petar	21	Grab			
Milich, Anthony P		Podgora			
Miosich, Paul		Brist			
Modrich, George		Sucuraj/Hvar	*		
Mucalo, Ante		Sucuraj/Hvar			
Peko, Mate		Komin	*	*	
Petricevich, Visko		Zivogosce			
Pijacun, George M		Sucuraj/Hvar			
Pivac, Ivan		Podgora	*	*	
Posa, Anton		Pupnat	*	*	
Ravlich, Ivan	26	Kozica			Wounded 17, Died 1918

Name	Age	From	R	L	Comment
Ravlich, John Jure	30	Kozica		*	
Salla, George Rudolph		Zrnovo			
Sarich, Alphonso Edward		Janjina/Pelj			
Sarich, Bob John		Janjina/Pelj			
Sarich, Norman Max		Janjina/Pelj			
Sarich, Luka		Tucepi			
Sentch, Alexander		Kostrena			Nzer?
Silich, Anthony	26	Racisce			QSM
Silich, John		Racisce	*	*	
Silich, Percy Spasoje	23	Racisce	*		
Simotich, Joseph Evan					
Sunjich, Joseph	23	Rogotin		*	
Tomich, Andrew	24	Cara			Gassed and died
Tomich, George	28	Cara			
Tomich, Tony	26	Cara	*		
Trubuhovich, Valetin		Gdinj/Hvar	*		POW
Torkar, George	29	Makarska			
Vegar, Toma	24	Vrgorac			
Vella, Samuel Frank		Podgora			
Vella, Stephen		Podgora			
Vidak, Clement	34	Makarska			
Viscovich, Joseph		Istria			
Vujcich, Mate		Vrgorac			
Vujcich, Mijo		Vrgorac	*		
Vukocevich, Ivan	26	Klenak			

Appendix C. Dalmatian Servicemen in WWI

Name	Age	From	R	L	Comment
Vukovich, Mate		Vrgorac		*	
White, William		Peljesac	*		Nzer?

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

1. The Patriarch Marriage List is a list of the marriages of Dalmatian male settlers and excludes marriages of settler's descendants
2. It was compiled by Stephen Jelicich after extensive research on Dalmatian settler families. The information from his research does not cover marriages after 1950
3. Checks have been carried out using BDMOnline, which allows checks of births older than 100 years and marriages older than 80 years to supplement Stephen Jelicich's list.
4. As this book relates to pre-WWI arrivals, marriages after 1932 have not been checked for Appendix D
5. Marriages are coded as follows,
   C is a marriage to a Croatian
   E is a marriage to a European New Zealander
   M is a marriage to a Maori
   D refers to a marriage in Dalmatia
   A refers to a marriage in Australia
   M2 indicates a second marriage

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Alach, Ante	Kate Erstich,	C	1923
Alach, John Domingo	Ethel Gladys Maria West	E	1924
Alach, Kleme Nicholas Martin	Clara Ivy Smith	E	1909
Alach, Mate	Agnes Manning	E	1929
Alach, Matthew	Ethel Amy Isabel Smith	E	1918
Alach, Nicholas	Gladys Pearl Rogers	E	1920
Alach,Ivan	Antica Hrstich	C	1925
Aleksich, Dragutin	May Donovan	E	1931
Alfirovich, Mate	Mare Kosovich	C	1908
Anicich, Antonio	Ellen Plevenski	E	1889
Antonievich, Tony	Rose Frasi	E	1925
Antonievich, Ante Milan	Emma Amelia Glinke	C	1926
Antonievich, Dragomir	Emily Mary Bird	E	1928
Antonievich, Ljubo	Mandina Pletikosich	C	1922
Antonovich, Alan	Mary James	E	1933

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Antonovich, Ante	Mary Margaret Jans	E	1932	
Antonovich, Antony	Milica Glucina	C	1927	
Antonovich, Maty	Isabella Findlay	E	1915	
Antonovich, Tony	Maude Powell	E	1925	
Antunovic, Ivan Michael	Beatrice Wartemburg	E	1919	D
Antunovich, Barisa	Marija Veza	C	1921	
Antunovich, Luke	Eva Susanna Rawlinson	E	1906	
Antunovich, Luke	Carrie Smith	E	1914	
Antunovich, Maty	Isabella Findlay	E	1915	
Anusich, Mick	Anka Krzanich	C	1929	
Anzulovich, Ivan Peter	Zorica Erceg	C	1927	
Arnerich, Frank	Mere Marinkovich	C	1915	
Arnerich, Paul	Catherine Munster/ McManus (widow)	E	1867	
Arnerich, Paul	Marija Gutinich	C	1923	
Arnerich, Paul Giovanni	Rosina Cass	E	1901	
Arnerich, Simon	Georgina Cock	E	1894	
Babich, Grgo	Antica Fistonich	C	1928	
Babich, Ivan	Vinka ?			
Babich, Josip	Mara Grgich	C	1929	
Babich, Lovre	Elsa Clare Logan	E	1919	
Babich, Mateus	Anne Marie Lavin	C?	1906	
Babich, Roko	Jele Erceg	C	1922	
Babich, Stipan	Mila Sumich	C	1930	
Bacica, Zakarija	Annie Alfirovich	C	1930	
Bakalich, George	Ethel May Ryan	E	1908	D
Bakalich, John Bartlett	Josephine Smith	E	1912	
Bakalich, Joseph	Darinka Rudelj	C	1931	
Bakalich, Lui	Catherine Louisa Stout	E	1904	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Baklich, Antonio	Caterina ?		Pre1917	
Bakotich, Jerome	May Jane Crear	E	1893	
Balich, Joseph	Ethel May Cullimore	E	1911	
Ban, Frane Ivan	Millie Mildred May Roxborough	E	1920	
Ban, Mate	Isobel Katherine Lipscombe	E	1912	
Ban, Mate	Pere Misa	C	1914	M2
Ban, Mate Benedikt	Edith Carnley Carthew	E	1916	
Ban, Thomas	Mary Ellen Stevenson	E	1925	
Banicevich, Ivan	Maria Bilis	C	?	A
Banicevich, John	Mary ?		1912	
Banicevich,Anton	Isabella Margarita Sowter	E	1913	
Banovich, George	Evana Banovich	C	1931	
Barach, Daniel (from Births)	Minnie ?	?	Pre 1899	
Baran, Joe Joseph	Edna Edith Tregenza	E	1928	
Baran, Joseph	Isabella Gertrude Mcelvey	E	1928	
Barbarich, Anthony Sam	Veronica Zaninovich	C	1928	
Barbarich, John	Milka Matutinovich	C	1913	
Barbarich, Nikola	?Te Ruhinga/ M2 June McCaskell	M/E	1907	
Bartulovich, Ivan George	Alise Gillard	E	1912	
Bartulovich, Ivan George	Emily Mary Grant	E	1926	
Bartulovich, John	Kate ?	?	?	
Batistich, Peter	Ethel Underwood	E	1908	
Beban, Stephanus	Catherine Mcdonald	E	1867	
Bebich, Ivan	Alice Hall	E	1924	
Begovich, Anton	Kata Botica	C	1927	
Begovich, Joe	Mladenka Jakich	C	1930	
Belaich, Peter Matthew	Bernadine Florence Mary Ward	E	1924	
Belich, Ivan	Antica Ilich	C	1926	
Belich, Jakov	Marija Batistich	C	1918	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Bercich, Antun	Yaka Unkovich	C	1908
Bercich, Marino	Marija Matulovich	C	1926
Bercich, Peter	Lily Rowe	E	1908
Bercich, Steve	Jelica Gurdulich	C	1927
Beros, Giovanni	Eliza Barnes	E	1870
Bilic, Paul	Mary Ann Sheean	E	1907
Bilich- White, Nicholas	Violet Penelope Bradshaw	E	1932
Bilich, Ivan	Luiza ?	?	?
Bilich, Martin	Mary Bradanovich	C	1905
Bilich-White, Ludwig Martin	Elsie May Clarke	E	1918
Bilich-White, Martin	Mary Georgina Odgers Whitford	E	1930
Bilis, Petar	Frana Skokandich	C	1921
Blasch, Carlo	Mary Scanlon	E	1880
Blaskovich, Toma	Matilda Gabelich	C	1924
Blazina, Joseph	Lena Margaret Johanson	E	1911
Blitvich, Ivan	Zoe Elizabeth Balich	C	1928
Bonasich, Christopher Samuel	Alice Longhurst	E	1917
Bonisch, John	Elizabeth Garlick	E	1879
Boric, Ante	Maria Parr	E	1907
Borich, Ante	Antica Nola	C	1911
Borich, Ivan	Milica Marinovich	C	1929
Borich, Joe	Antica Nola ?	C	1913
Borich, Joseph	Simica Pivac	C	1927
Borich, Jure	Milka Borich	C	1925
Borich, Marin	Luce ?	C	1913
Boroevich, Ante	Mihi Te Whiu	M	1914
Boroevich, Ante	Mande Dominikovich	C	1926
Boskovich, Jure	Ana Krsinich (To Usa)	C	1908
Botica, Cvitan	Kata Druskovich	C	1925 D

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Botica, Frano	Anka Fistonich	C	1928	
Botica, Fred Florio	Frana Posa	C	1925	
Botica, Ivan	Maria ?	C	1907	
Botica, Ivan	Jane Laurie Phillips	E	1919	
Botica, Joseph Cvitan	Dolly Methinia Cockin Betts	E	1921	
Bozanti, Antoni	Eliza ?	?	Pre 1887	
Bradanovich, Nikola	Mary Ann Bilic	C	1901	
Brajkovich, Michael	Kate Lozina	C	1925	D
Brbich, Joseph (from Births)	Rosey Elizabeth	E	1911	
Brljevich, Ante	Katica Godinovich	C	1925	
Brljevich, Ante Marko	Maria Hazel Crosby	E	1926	
Brljevich, Joseph	Mary Palmer	E	1916	D
Buljan, Marko	Nina Fredatovich	C	1930	
Burich, Ilija	Tia Moe	M	1908	
Burmaz, Ivan	Ivy Beatrice Diggory	E	1929	
Caraman, Natale	Sarah Jane Pearce	E	1883	
Carina, Thomas	Catherine Mclean	E	1867	
Cebalo, Marin Visko	Frane Bilis	C	1924	
Ciprian, Grbic	Eunice Baker	E	1909	
Ciprjan, Mark	Mary Mcmahon	E	1900	
Corich, John	Kate Norma Mcleod	E	1910	
Corich, Peter	Italia Frandi	C	1901	
Covacich, Peter [Kovacich]	Rosa Broadribb	E	1894	
Covancevich? (from BDM Online)	?	?	Pre 1869	
Covich, Luka	Tonka Jurlina	C	1928	
Covich, Nikola	Polly Anne Peri	M	1914	
Covich, Peter	Annie Matutinovich	C	1909	
Cuiss, Andrew (Kuljis)	Catherine Walsh	E	1863	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Culav, Joseph	Matija Devcich	C	1926
Curach, Anton	Emma ?	E	1913
Curin, Ivan	Annie Lydia Skeen	E	1911
Curin, John	Phyllis Taylor	E	1902
Cvitanovich, Mate	Clara Lake	E	1909
Cvitanovich, Matthew	Mary? Maude Edith Stone?	E	1918
Cvitanovich, Paul	Mary Silich	C	1904
Cvitanovich, Tadija	Anne Gertrude Davies	E	1924
Dean, Antoni	Isabella Rosetta Julia Alcock	E	1902
Dean, Emil	Tekla Lovrich	C	1925
Dean, Luka	Mare Devcich	C	1915
Dean, Samuel	Winifred Chaney	E	1916
Dean, Stanko	Vinka Jasprica	C	1933
Delegat, Anton	Mary Helen Brooksby	E	1928
Delich, James Christopher	May Mckeich	E	1924
Devcich, Grgo	Matija Vodanovich	C	1921
Devcich, Luka	Alexandra Millie Marie Gunner	E	1924
Devcich, Marian	Antionetta Lovrich	C	1910
Devcich, Mick (Mijo)	Mare Borich	C	1930
Devcich, Nikola	Ruze Papa	C	1923
Devcich, Simun	Matija Mercep	C	1912
Diamante, Charles L. (from Births)	Ellen ?	E	Pre 1863
Didovich, Peter	Marija Krsinich	C	1929
Didovich, Toni	Ethel Mckearnan	E	1917
Diracca, Natale	Maria Lucich	C	1915
Divich, George	Maude Adams	E	1927
Divich, John	Margaret Isherwood	E	1927
Djikovich, Mijo	Flora Jane Rebecca Hunt	E	1928

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Domanzich, Anthony	Paulina Lilian Bartulovich	C	1923
Dominikovich, Andrew	1ris Brown	E	1924
Dominikovich, Mick	Pera Ban (Nee Misa)	C	?
Dominikovich, Steve Mate	Sadie Wilford	E	1917
Dominikovich, Steve Mate	Olive Mavis Sheay	E	1931
Dominikovich, Stipan Ante	Olive Mavis Mcmillan	E	1931
Dracevac, Elias	Muriel Pardy	E	1911
Dracevich, Marko	May Priskie	E	1919
Dragicevich, Anton	Fanina Laurich	C	1899
Dragicevich, Josip	Marija Dominikovich	C	1905
Dragicevich, Mate	Marina Rokela	C	1907
Dragicevich, Mate	Mare ?	C	1913
Dragicevich, Mate	Frana Erceg	C	1926
Dragicevich, Tony	Phyllis Marinkovich	C	1916
Dragovich, James	Isabella Grace Munro	E	1927
Dropich, Trisa	Lucy Martinovich	C	1926
Dropulich, Mate	Frana Cibilich	C	1927
Dropulich, Peter	Mara Jelavich	C	1926
Druskovich, Bosko	Evelyn Bell	E	1930
Druskovich, Jack	Eva Jane Mcdonald	E	1926
Druzianic, Mate	Marica Barbarich	C	1931
Duimovich, Vincent	Ellen Hawthorne	E	1882
Duzevich, Tony	Vica Roich	C	1914
Erceg, Andrija	Jerolima Erceg (Jurka)	C	1907
Erceg, George (Mark)	Henrietta Johnson	E	1914
Erceg, George M	Neda Alach	C	1929
Erceg, Ivan Marko	Annie Aspden	E	1924
Erceg, Josip Fabian	Ivka Covich	C	1927
Erceg, Joze (Joe)	Marie Henont Guignier	E	1908

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Erceg, Jure	Joza Katavich	C	1918	
Erceg, Karlo	Margaret Guignier	E	1923	
Erceg, Luka	Daisy Violet Allan	E	1927	
Erceg, Miho	Millie Radalj	C	?	
Erceg, Miho	Lukre Nizich	C	?	
Erceg, Paul	Marija Markotic	C	1912	
Erceg, Paul	Adeleina Guignier	E	1917	
Erceg, Peter Ivan	Anka Katavich	C	1923	
Erceg,George	Elizabeth Susan Mansfield	E	1930	
Erceg,Ivan	Matija Erceg	C	1925	
Erceg. Pavao	Marija Markotich	C	1912	
Erstich, Ante	Katarenga Herepete Matenga	M	1930	D
Fabianovich, Peter	Zorka Bezmalinovich	C	1928	
Farac, Ivan	Kate Posa	C	1908	
Farac, Mark	Lily Armstrong	E	1928	
Ferri, Matthew	Daisy Marsh	E	1901	
Fistonich, Andrija	Marija Dragicevich	C	1929	
Franchi, Peter	Alice Harrison	E	1902	
Franetovich, Matthew	Mary Barber	E	1903	
Franicevich, Ivan	Maria Jurakovich	C	1905	
Franicevich, Mate	Antica Franicevich	C	1907	
Franicevich, Nick	Nede Nola	C	1929	
Franich, Fredrick John	Catherine Emma White	E	1915	
Franich, Grgur	Minnie Lenne	E	1911	
Franich, Ivan	Edith Agnes Martin	E	1924	
Franich, Josip, (Joseph)	Catherine Julia Keane	E	1899	
Franich, Mate	Eileen Hutchinson	E	1913	
Franich, Mate	Ivka Unkovich	C	1925	
Franich, Mate Peter	Cecilia D. Mcleod	E	1929	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Frankovich, (Franks) Andrew	Phyllis Marion King	E	1919
Frankovich, George	Kristina Morovich	C	1927
Frankovich, Ivan	Marija Franicevich (To Dal)	C	1913
Franotovich, Ivan Stipan	Catherine Murrane	E	1916
Fredatovich, Dick	Adelaide Marjory Ellen Gordon	E	1908
Fredatovich, Peter	Lukrica Soljan	C	1924
Gagich, Joseph	Clara Tuke	M	1906
Garea, Peter	Tereza Petricevich	C	1916
Garelja, Ante	Perina Vela	C	1912
Garelja, Ante	Ivka Pivac	C	1922
Garelja, Stipan	Minka Vela	C	1923
Garmaz, Marino	Beatrice May Rowe	E	1922
Gasparich Antonio	Jane Rhodes	E	1890
Gealic, Michel John	Charlotte Jane Craig	E	1913
Gellety, Antonio	Selina Edwards	E	1875
Gera, George	Annie Rickard	E	1914
Gera, Tony	Mary Rickard	E	1914
Gerbic, Frederick Miroslav	?	?	?
Gibens, Matteo	Elizabeth Seiboth	E	1890
Gilich (Gaelic) Zivko (Leo)	Ida May Irwin	E	1917
Gilich, Visko	Ljubica Poratic	C	1925
Gizdavcich, Tony	Darinka Rudez	C	1923
Gizdavich, Procter	Marina Perich	C	1925
Glamuzina, Ivan (Iko)	Janje Jelas	C	1904
Glamuzina, Josip	Tomica Lulic	C	1921
Glamuzina, Marko	Jane Booth	E	1921
Glamuzina, Mate	Zorka (Georgina) Silich	C	1924
Glamuzina, Toni	Matilda Raos	C	1923
Glavas, Marijan	Kate Kusic	C	1930

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Glavash, Marino	Maria Delich	C	1909	
Glucina Marino	Neda Borich	C	1914	
Glucina, George Grgo	Vida Nola	C	1913	
Glucina, Mate	Margaret Neeson	E	1919	
Glucina, Mate	Vide ?	C	?	
Glucina, Stipe	Marie Yurlina	C	1932	
Glucina,Jack	Mare ?	C	?	
Godinovich, Jerko	Kahorau Riwhi	M	1931	
Gojak, Marin	Maud Caroline Walker	E	1919	
Gospodnetich, Francis	Sarah Croawell	E	1894	
Govorko, Ante	Christena Mcdonald	E	1929	
Govorko, Mijo	Margaret Sybil Moore	E	1921	
Granich, Grgo	Veronika Erceg	C	Pre 1925	
Granich, Jure	Elizabeth Ellen Clare	E	1919	D
Grbavac, Tony	Mara Vujcich	C	1931	
Grbic, Ivan	Anka Jurakovich	C	1924	
Grbic, Marin	Matija Alach	C	1931	
Grbich, Ciprian	Eunice Rosalie Baker	E	1910	
Grljusich, Ante	Lizzie Latimer	E	1923	
Grossi, Biaggio	Elizabeth Kassebaum	E	1876	
Grubisa, Jack	Kate Pribicevich	C	1927	
Grubisha, Peter	Margaret Maria Kenworthy	E	1906	
Grubisich, Mate	Angela Mary Stanish	C	1931	
Grubisich, Stipan	Danica Zorica Ostoja	C	1920	
Gugich, Ante	Eleanor Provinelli	E	1932	
Gugich, Jack Ivan	Winnifred Ellen Thompson	E	1926	
Gugich, Martin	Elsie Christina Muller	E	1929	
Gugum, Steve	Ellen Ruth Rose	E	1929	
Harliwich (Harlovic) Matthew	Elizabeth Perron	E	1887	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Hrstich, Joseph	Darinka Jelicich	C	1927	
Hrstich, Tom	Kate Jerkovich	C	1922	
Ilich, Mate	Florence Eugenie Thompson	E	1932	
Ivankovich, Joseph	Margaret Dalgleish Marshall	E	1927	
Ivicevich, Ante (Ivica)	Mary Ann Smith	E	1912	
Ivicevich, Mate	Genoeva Stula	C?	1927	
Ivicevich, Tony	Jele Kuluz	C	1924	
Jakicevich, Joe	Marica Colich	C	1928	
Jakich, Kazimir	Frances Pocklepovick	C	1914	
Jakich, Mark	Lily Alice Bright	E	1922	
Jakich, Mate	Rosa Vuletich	C	1923	
Jaksich, Toma	Dinka Barkanovic	C	1927	D
Janovich, Mate	Lydia Christina Davis	E	1919	
Jelas, Andrija	Matija Lulic	C	1913	
Jelas, Ivan	Mare Antunovic	C	1900	
Jelas, Stipan	Marija Devcich	C	1912	
Jelas, Tome	Antica Skarica	C	1929	
Jelavich, Anthony	Lillian Caddy	E	1918	
Jelavich, John	Joy Vujcich	C	1930	
Jelavich, Peter	Ada Neno Hintz	E	1923	
Jelavich, Steve	Perina Juretich	C	1930	
Jelcich, Srecko	Mary Botica	C	1930	
Jelicich, Berislav	Ane Miljak	C	?	
Jelicich, George	Violet Petricevich (Widow)	C	1920	
Jelicich, Ivan Jack	Eutirija Modrich	C	1929	
Jelicich, Victor	Srecka Apolonija Piacun	C	1922	
Jellick, Mick	Lucy Hohaia	M	1905	
Jericevich, Domeniko	Catherine Mcnamara	E	1926	
Jericevich, Marin	Mara Bilish	C	1925	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Jerkovich, George	Grace Phillips	E	1928	
Jerkovich, Ivan (Jack)	Thelma Clematis Binden	E	1921	
Jerkovich, Peter	Caroline Tipene	M	1918	
Jerkovich, Stephen	Rose Osborne	E	1920	
Jerkovich, Steve	Ellen Stewart	E	1909	
Jerkovich, Toma (from Births)	Marija	C	Pre 1906	
Jugovich, Ivan (from Births)	Francorka ?	C	Pre 1908	
Jugovich, Karl (from Births)	Bridget ?	E	Pre 1904	
Jugum, Daniel	Margaret Susannah Thompson	E	1931	
Jujnovich, Ivan	Maria Antunovich	C	1913	D
Jujnovich, Jakov	Maria ?	?	?	
Jujnovich, Peter	Ivka	C	?	
Jujnovich, Sam	?	?	?	
Jurakovich, Ante	Frana Veza	C	Pre1914	
Jurakovich, Mark (from Births)	Mary Catherine ?	?	Pre1905	
Jurakovich, Milan	Marija Markovina	C	1930	
Jurakovich, Stanko	Tone Lovich	C	1915	
Jurakovich, Stephen	Mary Jane Housham	E	1914	
Juretich, Cyril	Katica Vela	C	1927	
Juretich, Ivan	Ane Urlich	C	1924	
Juretich, Marijan	Milica Marinovich	C	1930	
Juricevich, Ivan	Constance Sloan	E	1926	
Juricevich, Nicholas Charles	Evelyn Wrobleski	E	1924	
Jurich, Robert	Te Owai Tahitahi	M	1917	
Juriss, Antonio (from Births)	Rose ?	?	Pre 1871	
Jurjevic, Ivan	Milly Matutinovich	C	1933	
Jurkovich, Martin	Matilda Bezer	E?	1927	
Jurkovich, Nikola	Ivy May Davis	E	1926	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Jurlina, Clement	Karmela Lozina	C	1925
Jurlina, Louie	Frances Dragicevich	C	1928
Jurovich, Nicholas	Ellen Obrien	E	1903
Kastelan, Anthony Ivan	Phyllis May Stringer	E	1931
Katavich, Anthony	Irene Anne Johnson	E	1922
Katavich, George (Grgo)	Minnetta Violet May Lowe	E	1930
Katavich, Ivan,(Jack)	Zora Delich	C	1926
Katavich, John	Joza ?		Pre1917
Katavich, Luka (from Births)	Joza ?	C	Pre1910
Katavich, Mijo	Claire Sheath	E	1914
Katavich, Mijo	Anke Marevich	C	1927
Kavalinovich, Jakov	Mary Ann Ivicevich (Ivka)	C	1922
Kinkela, Vincent	Maria Ferri	C	1906
Klarich, Nicholas	Gladys Covich	C	1928
Klaricich, George	Dolly Toi	M	1928
Kleskovich, Andrija (Anderson)	Erina Kaka	M	1892
Klinac, George Peter	Dorothy Margaret Fisher	E	1922
Klinac, Stipan	Mabel Kate Byron Barhydt	E	1926
Kobovich, Ante	Frances Vujnovich	C	1930
Kogoj Ljubo	Sonia ?	C	1912
Kokich, Marino	Margaret Barron	E	1902
Kokich, Nikola	Micelina Vela	C	1930
Kokich, Pasko George	Lucy Mary Florence Snelgar	E	1906
Kokich, Paul	Alice Mary Lillis	E?	1916
Kokich, Vladimir	Myria Hin Dent	E	1913
Kosovich, Ante (Tony)	Henrietta Ethel Daube	E	1923
Kostanich, Joe	Madeline Balich	C	1926
Kostanich, Mate	Clara Florence Shiells	E	1926

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Kostanich, Stephen	Marija Spanje	C	1928
Kostanich, Steve	Marion Henderson	E	1919
Kovacevich, Jakov	Milka Eva Erceg (Grbic?)	C	1924
Kozanic, Ivan	Ivy Maude Rowley	E	?
Kraljevich, Frank	Sarah Milbro Murchie	E	1923
Kraljevich, Joseph	Annie Stuart	E	1913
Kraljevich, Steve	Ivy Royal	E	1914
Kriskovich, Andrew	Jane Thomas	E	1928
Krsinic, Anton	Kata Sestanovic	C	1899
Krsinich, Nick	?	?	1932
Kuljis, Ivan	Dome Saich	C	1920
Kuljis, Joe	Perica Bakotich	C	1928
Kuljish, John	Dome Saich	C	1929
Kuljish, Mijo	Ane Pavlovich	C	?
Kuluz, Dinko	Marija Voykovich	C	1908
Kuluz, Dominik Menego	Jessie Elise Aloysius Browne	E	1923
Kuluz, Nikola	Kathleen M Franetovich	C	1930
Kumarich, Frank	Caroline Heidenway	E	1917
Kumrich, Mariano	Lily Margrethe Hansen	E	1924
Kunac, Ivan (Jack)	Grace Eva Richardson	E	1920
Kunac, Mate	Elizabeth Sharp	E	1920
Kunicich, Anthony	Dolly Baker	E	1905
Kunicich, Tadija	Dobra Duzevich	C	1908
Kurta Jakob	Christina Agostinelli	E	1907
Kurta, John George	Veronica Lina Stachurski	E	1921
Kurtovich, Stipan	Mary Alice Pennell	E	1922
Kuzmicich, Steve	Smeynah Koorey	E?	1931
Lalich, Simun	Ivy Evelyn Rissell	E	1921
Lavas, Dinko	Mila Bilis	C	1925

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Lavus, Jure (George)	Jaka Posa	C	1918	
Lendich, Tony	Lucy Begovich	C	1913	
Leskovich, Fred	Ellen Tierney	E	1907	
Letica, Adam	Nede ?			
Letica, Anthony	Pavica Krzanich	C	1925	
Letica, Joseph Jurin	Kathleen Ellen Pook	E	1925	
Letica, Nick	Mary Zarnich	C	1932	
Letica, Vjekoslav Louis	Marjory Irene Nina Olive Clarke	E	1922	
Lipanovich, Mathew	Ellen Quane	E	1922	
Lipanovich, Steve	Ivy Grant	E	1912	
Lipanovich, Vicko	Marija Milina	C	1912	
Lojpur, Nicholas	Violet Bessie Grace	E	1926	M2
Loncar, Ante	Simica Borich	C	1923	
Lousich, Louis (from Births)	Sarah Chisnall	E	1883	
Lovich, Barisa	Jera ?	C	Pre 1916	
Lovich, Ivan	Annie Mcintyre	E	1919	
Lovich, Martin	Isabel Kenny	E	1909	
Lovich-Anticich, Barisa	Marija Duhovich	C	1925	
Lovrich, Tony	Nede (Nellie) Jelas	C	1932	
Loza, Tony	Pikapu ?	M	1911	
Loza, Tony	Heni Moka	M	1921	
Lozina, Frank	Violet Kunicich	C	1928	
Lucich, Steve Bartul	Ane Mary Martinovich	C	1931	
Lucich, Visko	Marija Bilcich	C	1929	
Lucietich, Luka	Roseline Ann Ez	E	1912	
Lukan, Mick	Jenny ?	?	Pre 1916	
Luketina, Ivan	Olive Eyre	E	1913	
Lukich, Nick	Mary Keane	E	1900	
Lulich, Nicholas	Mara Bakalich	C	1926	D

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Lunjevich Domjan	Matija Vodanovich	C	1910	
Lunjevich, Luka	Mary Vodanovich	C	1910	
Lunjevich, Marino	Lizzie Waru	M	1916	
Lunjevich, Peter	Ane Vodanovich	C	1909	
Lupis Nikola	Frana Bilcich	C	1900	
Lupis, John	Elizabeth Campbell	E	1897	
Lupis, Nicholas	Jane ?	E	Pre1910	
Lupis, Pavel	Maria Pervancich	C	1881	
Lusich, Ferdinand	Lucija Curin	C	1911	D
Lusich, Visko	Marica ?	C	?	
Lussich, Nicholas	Amy Rebecca Creamer	E	1889	
Macale, Martin	Janet Gray	E	1884	
Maich, John	Rosie Evelyn Hall	E	1923	
Maich, Marko	Gertrude Herkt	E	1918	
Maich, Mate	Matija Jakich	C	1908	
Majstrovich, Mate	Zorka Mlikota	C	1930	
Mandich, Elias	Jessie Kealey	E	1921	
Maras, Andrew	Frana Poljanich	C	1910	
Maras, Arthur	Mary Eginton	E	1921	
Maras, Mark	Rita Alice Hendry	E	1913	
Marelich, Andrew	Myra Edith Lloyd	E	1916	
Marevich, Grgo	Rose Ivy Vilicich	E	1928	
Marich, Risto	Bara Miosich	C	1926	
Maricich, Joseph	Ivy Florence Smart	E	1927	
Marinkovich, Ivan	Marija Restovich	C	1923	
Marinkovich, Ivan	Lucija Matulich	C	1924	
Marinkovich, John (from Births)	Nellie ?		Pre 1905	
Marinkovich, Marko	Margarita Kuscic	C	1930	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Marinkovich, Peter	Marija Kuscevich	C	1913	
Marinkovich, Peter Gabriel	Winnie Silich	C	1920	
Marinkovich, Sam	Katica Jadricevich	C	1924	
Marinkovich, Toni	Vinka Franulich	C	1924	
Marinovich, Ante (Tony)	Alverna Koorey	E	1930	
Marinovich, Lovre	Mare Rosandich	C	1913	
Marinovich, Mate	Kate Vulinovich	C	1925	
Marinovich, Mick	Mare Ban	C	1930	
Marinovich, Simun	Ruza Ban	C	1923	
Marinovich, Stanko	Mary Kokich	C	1909	
Marinovich, Steve	Agica Viskovich	C	1926	
Marinovich, Vicko Vincent	Matija Lunjevich	C	1924	
Markotich, Tony	Perina Vidovich	C	1926	
Markovina, Jack	Ethel?	C		
Marsich, Anthony	Zagorka Yankovich	C	1928	
Marsich, John Anton	Sylvia Chaffey	E	1926	
Marsich, Matthew	Mary Dorothy White?	E	1928	D
Marsich, Stipan	Jele Kacic Bartulovich	C	1930	
Marsich, Vlade	Ljubisa Kuscic	C	1930	
Martinac, Toma	Manda Katavich	C	1926	
Martinovich, John	Agnes Elizabeth Jane Clarke	E	1910	D
Martinovich, Ante	Perica Jaksich	C	1933	
Martinovich, Anton	Clara Cameron	E	1902	
Martinovich, Bartul	Doma Ostoja	C	1913	
Martinovich, Frank	Lukre Zuvich	C	1907	
Martinovich, Frank	Violet Evelyn Clarke	E	1919	
Martinovich, Marko	Pavulina Beros	C	1924	
Marusich, Ivan	Annie Theresa Bailey	E	1912	
Mastrovich, John Joseph	Hilda Ireland	E	1922	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Mataga, Peter	Olga Williams	E	1924
Matich, Mate	Anka Klinac	C	1925
Matich, Mate	Vinni Lilich	C	1925
Matich, Mate	Marija Juranovich	C	1926
Matich, Mick	Annie Winifred Robinson	E	1919
Matich, Visko	Lucy Silich	C	1914
Matijevich, Kuzma	Jelena Shroj	C	1905
Matkovich, Mate	?	?	?
Matkovich, Samuel	Agnes Mabel Penell	E	1914
Matulich, Nicola	Beatrice Kavanagh	E	1889
Matulovich, Vincent	Annastasia Pock	E?	1908
Matusich, Ivan	Annie Theresa Bailey	E	1912
Matutinivich, Ivan	Ivica Djikovich	C	1924
Matutinovich, Steve	Anna Walker	E	1914
Matutinovich, Tony (from Births)	Franka Martin	C	1910
Matutinovich, Visko	Mary Covacich	C	1910
Mazuran, George	Florence Lupis	C	1932
Medak, Tony	Aileen Henrietta Voss	E	1925
Mercep Victor	Karmela Vodanovich	C	1924
Mercep, Joseph,	Jean Abrams	E	1926
Mercep, Samuel	Antica Vodanovich	C	1926
Mhaljevich, Marko	Zorica Pivac	C	1931
Mihaljevich, Bartol George	Emma Amelia Pock	E	1919
Mihaljevich, Grgo	Jane Heron Stone	E	1929
Mihaljevich, Peter Dan	Barbara Pribicevich	C	1930
Mihaljevich, Rudolph	Vergilija Vujnovich	C	1933
Mihaljevich, Steve	Katica Kuljish	C	1931
Mijocevich, John (from Births)	Florence ?	E	Pre1910

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Mikalovich, Frank Lucas	Margaret Keane	E	1904	
Mikoz, Giacomo (James)	Sarah Ann West	E	1867	
Milat Dick	Jele Bulog	C	1929	
Milich, Kleme	Ane ?	C		
Milicich, Ante	Antica Marinovich	C	1928	
Milicich, Ante Josip	Ageta Jerkovich	C	1922	
Milicich, Anthony Joseph	Edith Helen Rawlinson	E	1918	
Milicich, Ivan John	Ivy March	E	1925	
Milicich, Ivan John	Annie Barron	E	1929	
Milicich, John	Mandalina			
Milicich, Peter Alexander	Florence Jessie Hardy	E	1923	
Milicich, Vladimir	Martha Shields	E	1922	
Milina, Mark	Eleanor Sarah Etwell	E	1930	
Miocevich, Joze	Katica Marevich	C	1924	
Miosich, Antony	Louisa Hunwick	E	1885	
Mirko, Dragomir Martin	Violet Jones	E	1929	
Mirko, James	Zeta Irene Kenworthy	E	1923	
Mirko, Joseph	Isabella Francie Housham	E	1917	
Misa, Ivan	Ethel Young	E	1924	
Misa, Peter	Ruze Radonich	C	1924	
Misa, Toma	Antica Radonich	C	1931	
Modrich, George	Mary Laura Elizabeth Trapnell	E	1922	D
Modrich, Mate	Marija Jelicich	C	1928	
Moskovita, Phillip	Mary ?			
Mrkusich, Joseph	Vincenza Mrkusich	C	1924	
Mrkusich, Stipan	Matija Sumich		1920	
Mrsich, Mijo	Milica Pivac	C	1930	
Mrsich, Stipe	Mare Petricevich	C	1927	D
Mucalo, Ivo	Jele Andjelinovic	C	1915	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Mucalo, Nikola	?	C		
Music, Ivan	Elizabeth Mary Greechan	E	1931	D
Music, Nicholas Ivan	Lila Avis Beehre	E	1926	
Mustapich, Cvitan	Stana Bulog (to Dalmatia)	C	1911	
Nicholls-Lipanovich, Len	Lena Vidak	C	?	
Nizich, Mate	Meri Palma Rastovich	C	1928	
Nobilo, Ivan	Kata Lipanovich	C	1924	
Nobilo, John	Kate Dracevac	C	1908	
Nola, Andrija	Perina Kezanich	C	1924	
Nola, Ivan	Zvjezda Rako	C	1926	
Nola, John	Kate ?	?	Pre 1916	
Nola, Mate	Elsie May Brown	E	1923	
Nola, Peter	Neda Mrkusich	C	1908	
Nola, Stephen	Jenny Minto (Nolan)	E	1931	
Nola. Frank	Jaka Vodanovich	C	1910	
Novak, Abraham	Nancy Silverman	E	1922	
Novak, Antonio	Ethel Buckle	E	1918	
Novakovich, Michael	Gladys Chierney	E	1917	
Obuglien, Antonio (from Births)	Mary ?	E	Pre1881	
Orebich, Tony	Pansy Bryant	E	1919	
Orsulich, Ivan	Antonia Medak	C	1903	
Ozich, Mirko	Lucija Catete	C	1927	
Ozich, Nicholas	Mary Serle Magee	E	1922	D
Ozich, Steve	Anne Jane Gada	C	1927	D
Pagani, Joseph	Violet Beresford Hill	E	1916	
Papa, Robert	Ivy Borich	C	1931	
Papa, Stephen	Ellen Allen	E	1870	
Papich, Tony	Mare Urlich	C	1927	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Pasalich, Frank	Maude Franicevich	C	1928	
Pasalich, James	Ann Marion Williscroft	E	1921	
Pausina, John (from Births)	Clara ?	E	Pre 1900	
Pavich, Ivan	Katherine Ellen Rayner	E	1927	
Paviell, Frank	Annie Murphy	E	1913	
Pavletich, Thomas	Anne Connell	E	1856	
Pavletich, Thomas	Ann ?	?	Pre 1864	
Pavlinovich, Zivko	Marion Jasprica	C	1929	
Pavlovich, Ilija	Perica Viskovich	C	1925	D
Pavlovich, Marino Jack	Hazel Esma Hayes	E	1926	
Pavlovich, Mark	Hinuera Josephine Astrella	M?	1929	
Pavlovich, Michael	Louisa Field	E	1916	
Peko, Mate Kacic	Elsie Agnes Robinson	E	1922	
Perdija, John	Vica Bakulich	C	1922	
Pergomet, Steve	Florence Ellen Barry	E	1918	
Perica, Peter Velko	Emily T. Welham (Roch?)	E	1910	
Perich, Mick	Ivka Marevich	C	1927	
Perjanik, George	Isla Ellison Hyde	E	1930	D
Perjanik, James	Ethel May Lightfoot	E	1930	
Pervan, Daniel	Ellen Teresa Mary Shine	E	1917	
Petricevich, Dinko	Margaret Roki	C	1929	
Petricevich, Ivan	Mande Vitali	C	1913	
Petricevich, John S.	Ljub Ica (Violet) Carevich	C	1908	
Petricevich, Lawrence	Makareta Raharuhi	M	1914	
Petricevich, Mate	Ripeka Tipene	M	1918	D
Petrich, Bartul	Margarita Kovacevic	C	1930	
Petrie (Petrich) Fabian	Nina Gilich	C	1910	
Petrie, (Petrich)Tony	Rita Evelyn Megerney	E	1916	D
Piacun, Ante	Ivanka (Nina) Vitale	C	1915	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Piacun, Dinko	Hilda Ruth Brodie	E	1919	
Piacun, Mate	Isabella Cottee	E	1906	
Picinich, Nikola	Domenika Servantich	C	1889	
Pijacun, Michael	Florence Rose Scott	E	1929	
Pivac, Ante	Milica Cvitanovich	C	1924	D
Pivac, Ivan	Eva Lovrich	C	1925	
Pivac, Ivan	Ruth Fell	E	1925	
Pivac, Ivan Murtakovich (Pevats)	Katica Erceg	C	1925	
Pivac, Joe	Milica Marinovich	C	1925	
Pivac, Marko	Mahao Kao	M	1916	
Pivac, Mate	Janje Yurlina	C	1924	
Pivac, Mick	Matija Vodanovich	C	1925	
Pivac, Sam	Frances Gill	E	1910	
Planjar, George	Louisa Small	E	1924	
Pober, Francis (from Births)	Margaret ?	E	Pre 1878	
Posa , Marko	Mande Laus	C	1924	
Posa , Mate	Sybil Miriam Beetson	E	1931	
Posa, Anton	Maria Milina	C	1927	
Posa, Anton	Margarita Silich	C	1928	
Posa, Arthur	Lily Anderson	E	1925	
Posa, Mark Zakaria	Rose Cebalo	C	1926	
Posa, Mate	Mandalina Laus	C	1923	
Posa, Paval	Mila Laus	C	1928	
Poschich, John Andrew	Alexa Patricia Mcpherson	E	1931	
Poschich, Raymond	Anastasia ?		Pre 1870	
Posinkovich, George	Dolly Walker	E	1913	
Posinkovich, Ivan	Bena Duzevich	C	1907	
Pribicevich, George (from Births)	Tomica?	C	Pre 1908	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Primi, Joseph	Antica Dragicevich	C	1927	
Pucar, Matthew	Cecilia Gibson	E	1928	
Puhalovich, Ivan (from Births)	Lucia ?	C	Pre 1910	
Puharich, Marin	Ane Djikovich	C	1929	
Pupich, Theodore	Emily Weatherley	E	1887	
Radalj, Joseph	Djene Stipich	C	1930	
Radalj, Mate	Timica Papie	C	1914	
Radanovich, Nikola	Rangi Mita Hohepa	M	1925	D
Radich, Dujam	Annie Glencora Mcquinlan	E	1923	
Radich, Ivan	Marina Radalj	C	1930	
Radich, Jack	Matilda Louisa Blair	E	1926	
Radich, Joseph	Eliza Maaka	M	1924	
Radich, Luka Ante?	Nedjelka Garea	C	1912	
Radich, Mate	Elizabeth O'dea	E	1919	
Radich, Matthew Lawrence	Marymargaret Stachurski	E	1924	D
Radich, Tony Joze	Ivy Ivan Radich	C	1929	
Radich, Vicko	Eva Christina Cox	E	1926	
Radisich, Mick	Marija Radaich	C	1929	
Radojkovich, Ivan	Emily ?	E	1912	
Radojkovich, Samuel	Victoria Milica Vella	C	1911	
Radonich, George	?	C	1924	
Radonich, Ivan	Mare Borich	C	1924	
Radonich, Mate	Ruby Jack	E	1910	D
Radovan, Frank	Doris Gwendoline Faber	E	1925	
Radovanovich, Bartul	Marica Kuzmicich	C	1928	
Radove, Nicolo	Ellen Fleming	E	1876	
Radovich, Luka	Ada Martha Gill	E	1907	
Rakich, Jure	Milica Stipich	C	1918	
Rakich, Mate	Violet Cecilia Curtis	E	1924	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Rakich, Tony	Wiha Heke	M	1916	
Raos, Ivan Jack	Ivka Raos	C	1928	
Raos, Mijo	Rhoda Elaine Kestle	E	1928	
Ravelich, George	Mare Jujnovich	C	1928	
Ravelich, Matty Jack	Ethel May Whitley	E	1927	
Ravlich, John Jure Ravlich	Antica Fistonich	C	1926	
Ravlich, Joseph	Mandalina Kuscic	C	1927	
Ravlich, Michael	Sarah Ann Thomas	E	1913	
Ravlich, Michael	Ruby Maude Small	E	1921	
Resetar, Joseph	Katerine Beyer	E	1917	
Resetar, Mijo	Marina Boric	C	1918	
Rokela, Mate	Louisa Jugovich	C	1925	
Rosandich, Mate	Ane ?	?	?	
Rubich, Arthur Albert	Lillie Florence Kruger	E	1910	
Ruzich, August John Kriskovich	Elsie Stevens	E	1904	
Salla, George Rudolfe	Ethel Eliza Distance Thorpe	E	1902	
Salle Jakov	Jaka Belich	C	1918	D
Salle, Antonio (Donko)	Minnie Ngareti Pikari	M	1918	
Salle, Jack	Mary Mabel Matilda Page	E	1914	
Salle, Marino	Isabel Kate Carter	E	1902	
Sanko, Frank	Elizabeth Jackman Carian	C?	1910	
Sanko, John	Ellen Carian	C?	1917	
Sanko, Peter Lawrence	Susan Lillian Dodd	E	1908	
Sarcich, Matteo Vitale	Eileen Pearce	E	1908	
Sarich, Antonio	Rosina Ryan	E	1863	
Scansie, George	Caroline Augusta Lowe	E	1914	
Scansie, John	Maria Cvitanovich	C	1905	
Sebalja, Ivan	Maria Kriskovich	C	1938?	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Segedin, James Phillip B.	Hilda Bessie Brown	E	1919
Segedin, John	Lucy Humphries	E	1922
Segedin, Jure (George)	Dorothy Louisa Harris	E	1932
Segedin, Marin	Elizabeth Ann Jackson	E	1914
Segedin, Marko	Ellen Maud Napier	E	1926
Segetin, John Ivo	Emma Piggott	E	1907
Selak, Jure	Alice Aspden	E	1923
Selak, Mate	Alma Esther Simon	E	1926
Selak, Mijo	Nede Sunde	C	1930
Sentch, Nikola	Margaret Campbell	E	1873
Sepic, Antonio	Susan Mclay	E	1883
Silich, Anthony	Annie Barach	C	1921
Silich, Ivan M.	Kata ?	?	?
Silich, James	Edith Sophia Hefford	E	1911
Silich, John	Franka Ruscevich	C	1907
Silich, John	?	?	?
Silich, Nicholas	Elizabeth Jones	E	1922
Silich, Nicholas	Carina M. Franetovich	C	1930
Silich, Percival Lawrence	Edith Lens	E	1921
Silich, Vincent	Kate ?	C	1908
Silich, Vincent	Wilhelmina Minna Schick	E	1923
Simich, Ivan	Elizabeth Mcintyre	E	1923
Simich, Marin	Mary Sheehan	E	1916
Simich, Mark	Edith Annie Fountain	E	1913
Sinkovich, Andrew	Barbara Gojak	C	1906
Sisarich, Dominik	Mary Burkett	E	1913
Skullan, Matthew James	Alice May Hall	E	1911
Slako, John	Mary Fabianovich	C	1906
Slavich, Ante	Tereza Voykovich	C	1910

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Smeith, William Drane	Hilda Matilda Ohlson	E	1915	
Smundin, Tony	Antonia Soldatich	C	1913	
Soich, Michael	Sylvia Caroline Marguerite Hill	E	1923	
Soich, Tony	Mary Louisa Ralph	E	1922	
Sokolich, Bogoslav	Vica Sumich	C	1925	
Sokolich, Ivan	Cecily Frances Kellet	E	1929	
Sokolich, Joseph	Maria Sokolich	C	1927	
Sokolich, Joseph Samuel	Olivia Minnie Keatley	E	1919	
Soljak, Peter	Miriam Bridelia Cummings	E	1908	
Soljan, Bartul	Rakelina Matusich	C	1909	
Sorich, Tony	Mary Holland	E	1917	D
Sosich, George	Frances Franetovic	C	1924	
Srhoj, Mate	Vica Matijevich	C	1905	
Stancich, Jakov	Florence Emily Meehan	E	1914	
Stanich, John	Maria Antonietta Arnerich	C	1887	
Stanish (Stanisich), John (Ivan)	Mary Wall	E	1928	
Stanish, John	Nellie Purnell	E	1927	
Stanisich, Jack	Kate Duzevich	C	1914	
Stankovich, Ivan George	Doris Nicholl	E	1929	A
Staub, Adam	Mara Dragicevich	C	1925	
Stigley, Frank (from Births)	Mary ?	?	Pre1872	
Stiglich, Anthony	Emma Jones	E	1880	
Stiglich, Antonio (from Births)	Elvina Ann ?	E	Pre 1876	
Stipanich, John	Sarah Collins	E	1893	
Stipich, Antony	Ellen Louisa Theresa Hallmond	E	1914	
Stipich, Sam	Mate Waitoke	M	1903	
Strez (Stric), John (from Births)	Elizabeth Hintz	E	1893	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Sucich, John	Hannah Mahoney	E	1919	
Sulenta, Grgo	Ane Urlic	C	1927	
Sulenta, Lovre Ivan	Annie Louise Mckelvie	E	1922	
Sumich, Ivan	Antica Jakich	C	1927	
Sumich, John Antonio	Grace Millicent Fickling	E	1925	
Sumich, Joseph	Ray Fisher	E	1916	
Sumich, Mate	Julia Mary Martha Horsfall	E	1923	D
Sumich, Mate	Phyllis Ray Marchbank	E	1923	
Sumich, Mick	Veronica Viscovich	C	1927	
Sumich, Peter	Blanche Morris	E	1925	
Sumich, Stipe	Ann Amelia (Thelma) O'Brien	E	1928	
Sunde, Adam	Mary Jakich	C	1930	
Sunde, Cvitan	Antica ?	?	?	
Sunde, Dominik	Slavka Marinovich	C	1924	
Sunde, John Ivan	Antica Garelja	C	1911	
Sunde, Marijan	Lidia Krzanich	C	1924	
Sunde, Marino	Ivy Hudson	E	1925	
Sunde, Mate	Williamina Greig	E	1926	
Sunde, Phillip	Nedjelka Anusich	C	1923	D
Sunde, Thomas	Margaret Dizac	C?	1915	
Sunde, Tom	Nellie Florence May Rushton	E	1928	
Sunde, Toma	Minnie Walker	E	1922	
Sunich, Matthew	Rita Jane Freeman	E	1918	
Sunich, Michael	Marija Zderich	C	1932	D
Sunjich, Joseph	Mary Adelaide Kassens	E	1925	
Sunjich, Joseph	Pere Mrsich	C	1929	
Sunjich, Luka	Zorka Orsulich	C	1930	
Sunjich, Marko	Florence Maude Holdsworth	E	1928	
Sutich, George	Jean Patterson	E	1908	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date
Sutich, Jakov	Mary Maich	C	1929
Sutich, Joseph	Ann Maich	C	1930
Talenta, Nikola	Frana Cetinich	C	1927
Tarabochia, Romolo (from Births)	Emily ?	E	Pre 1898
Tarabochia, Thomas (from Births)	Elizabeth ?	E	Pre 1900
Thian, Frank	Johanna Francis	E	1884
Tolich, George	Beatrice Mary Patterson	E	1922
Tolich, Ivan	Margaret Elizabeth Sheehan	E	1923
Tolich, Joseph	Nora Catherine Jenkins	E	1926
Tolich, Nikola	Marija Cvitanovich	C	1916
Tomas Tony	Sarah Williams	M	1913
Tomas, Bartul	Antica Vitle	C	1913
Tomas, Miho	Jakubina Tomich	C	1923
Tomasevich, Ivan	Gladys Moynihan	E	1926
Tomich, Frank	Mary ?	?	Pre 1916
Tomich, Jack	Srecka Jaksic	C	1931
Tomich, Jakov	Roza Marelich	C	1930
Torkar, George	Minnie Kuia	M	1912
Totich, John	Ethel May Fry	E	1917
Trubuhovich, Volento	Violet Cvitanovich	C	1928
Trubuhovich, Yakov	Kathleen Elizabeth Pinn	E	1921
Turcich, Matteo	Bridget Byrne	E	1866
Turich, John	Mabel Edward	E	1908
Tvrdeich, Ante	Frana Brac	C	1922
Ujdur, Marko	Marica Anich	C	1929
Ujdur, Mate	Emily Allen	M	1913
Unkovich, Jack Ivan	Milka Unkovich	C	1925
Unkovich, Mate	Yelka Serich	C	1924

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Urlic, Ivan Nicholas	Ethel Marion Tupp	E	1923	
Urlich , George Jure	Ruby Barrett	E	1908	
Urlich Joseph	Ellen Jean Croton	E	1928	
Urlich, Anthony	Mary Zimmermann	E	1920	
Urlich, George John	Mary Urlich	C	1924	
Urlich, Ivan	Julia Porter	E	1907	
Urlich, John	Mary Maud Frances Jenkins	E	1913	
Urlich, John	Slavenka Simich	C	1929	
Urlich, Mate	Franka Soljan	C	1930	
Urlich, Simon	Erna Ngatoti Reihana	M	1917	
Urlich, Steve	Florence Wells	E	1916	
Urlich, Steve	Ann Florence Wilkinson	E	1920	
Vegar, Luka	File Franicevich	C	1931	
Vegar, Mijo	Antica Lalich	C	1930	D
Vella Mariano	Elizabeth Catherine Tarabochia	C	1894	
Vella, John S.	Catherine Marinovich	C	1897	
Vella, John Stanley	Phyllis Kay	E	1925	
Vella, Joseph	Barbara Elvina Stachurski	E	1930	D
Vella, Josip (Joseph)	Helen May Earley	E	1918	
Vella, Manuel	Mary Annoara Marisco	C	1898	
Vella, Mariano	Mary Ida Furze	E	1886	
Vella, Peter	Mary ?		1899	
Vella, Stephen	Muriel Isabella Holden Parr	E	1916	
Versalko, George	Ivka Marinovich	C	1926	
Veza, Joe	Laura Baker	E	1912	
Vidak, Clement	Alice Mabel Warden	E	1923	
Vidovich, Jack	Lizzie?			
Vidulich, Antonio	Annie Hanham	E	1895	
Vidulich, John	Ann Jane Campbell	E	1887	D

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Vilicich, Miho	Barbara Scott Greig	E	1902	
Violich, Francisco	Helen Bingham Campbell	E	1877	
Viscovich, John	Frances Harriet Pearce	E	1896	
Viscovich, Joseph	Alice Freestone	E	1886	
Viskovich, Anton	Lucia Laurie	E	1904	
Viskovich, Dominko	Eileen Forshaw	E	1932	
Viskovich, George	Mare Jelicich	C		
Viskovich, Mate	Lillian Amelia Reid	E	1909	
Viskovich, Mate	Lavina Sherman	E	1915	
Viskovich, Tony	Vina Millicent Evans	E	1920	
Vitaglich, Simeone (from Births)	Louisa ?	?	Pre1889	
Vitali, Mick	Alice Viscovich	C	1910	
Vitali, Nikola	Irena Mihaljevich	C	1919	
Vitle, Marian	Janje Miljak	C	1926	
Vlasich, Marino	Frana Marelich	C	1928	
Vlatkovich, Peter	Marija Petrich	C	1924	
Vodanovich, Anthony E.	Eva A. Lehrke	E	1919	
Vodanovich, Ivan Jack	Alice Baker	E	1923	
Vodanovich, Ivan Peter	Valerie Elizabeth Lucia Viscovich	C	1928	
Vodanovich, Jim	Eileen Maloney	E	1928	
Vodanovich, Josip	Sofia Jakich	C	1925	
Vodanovich, Marino	Edith Catherine Howard	E	1918	
Vodanovich, Tony	Jakica Nola	C	1921	D
Voykovich, Anthony	Florence Madge Sutcliffe	E	1917	
Voykovich, Ivan George	Marija Perica Kuluz	C	1917	D
Vranjes, Marino	Annie Silich	C	1928	D
Vranjes, Steve	Alice Smith	E	1921	
Vucasovich, Trepo	Agnes Mary Collins	E	1871	

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Vucetich, George	Anne Peebles	E	1870	
Vucich, Mijo	Keiti Nui Hare	M	1917	
Vujcich, John	Matija Jelavich	C	1928	
Vujcich, Jure	Matilda Susan Norton	E	1922	
Vujcich, Mark	Marija Martinovich	C	1914	
Vujcich, Mick	Kate Harris	E	1917	
Vujnovich, Miho	Krunoslava Bulat	C	1930	
Vujnovich, Nikola	Ursula Mihaljevich	C	1927	
Vukovich, George	Perina Sunde	C	1914	D
Vuksich, Ante	Matija Vuksich	C	1923	
Vuksich, Joze	Stana Vuksich	C	1923	
Vuleta, John	Mary Helen Topp	E	1927	
Vuletich, Peter	Filomena Plancich	C	1930	
Vulinovich, Vincent	Maria Eremita Ngatai	M	1927	
Yakich, Mate	Eileen Raynor Milligan	E	1928	
Yakich, Peter	Pere Alach	C	1927	
Yankovich, Jack	Rose Keryvar	E	1906	
Yankovich, Mladen	Elnika?	C	Pre 1917	
Yelas, George	Ada May Morris	E	1911	
Yelas, Steve	Marija Devcich	C	1912	
Yelash, Frane Blaz	Christina (Tina) Mcdonald	E	1922	
Yelash, Tony	?			D
Yelavich, Ante	Mary Srhoj	C	1921	
Yelavich, Mark	Elizabeth Constance Allington	E	1922	
Yelavich, Mate	Victoria Srhoj	C	1923	
Yelavich, Nick	Iva Katich	C	1930	
Yelavich, Steve	Perina Juretich	C	1930	
Yelchich, George Edward	Ellen Gertrude Mcnamara	E	1917	
Yelcich, George Cendo	Mary Flanagan	E	1923	

Appendix D. Patriarch Marriage List

Groom's name	Bride's name	Bride's origin	Date	
Yelcich, Matthew	Emma Temperley	E	1928	
Yerkovich, Andrew	Ngaro ?	M		
Yerkovich, Mate	Mary	C	1913	
Yerkovich, Peter	Caroline Tipene	M	1923	
Yerkovich, Peter	Marija?	C		
Yovich, Andrew	Iva Mihaljevich	C	1930	
Yovich, Michael	Angelin Erceg	C	1931	
Yovich, Mijo Louis	Anda Erceg	C	1931	
Yurakovich, Mark	Mary Catherine Carey	E	1905	
Yurakovich, Stanko	Tomica Papich	C	1914	
Zaninovich, George	Emily Mills	E	1907	
Zarnich, Andrija	Nede Ban	C	1927	
Zderich, Mate	Margaret Jugovich	C	1926	
Zenovich, Milos Frederick	Florence Rowe	E	1904	
Zidich, Joe	Kate ?			
Zivkovich, Mate	Elizabeth Lemmon Perry	E	1923	D
Zivkovich, Matthew	Kate Jerkovich	C	1931	
Zupicich, Antonio	Mary Ann Cleaver	E	1875	
Zurich, Mark	Ivy Mihotich	C	1926	
Zvanovich, Aleksander	Rubina Henderson	E	1929	

Appendix E. Dalmatians married in New Zealand by 1916

1. From Appendix A the names are sorted into married and not married sections.
2. "Not married" are deleted
3. Males and females are sorted.
4. Using the data from Appendix D, Patriarch Marriage List, separate those with marriages recorded in New Zealand from the others.
5. Those with recognisable Dalmatian names, but no record of marriage, may have married in New Zealand, but were not shown in the records. The vast majority would have married Dalmatian wives overseas and, apart from those misrecorded, the wives would still be in Dalmatia

Appendix E. Dalmatians married in New Zealand by 1916

Women

Name	Age	Years in NZ
Alferovich, Mary	42	8
Arnerich, Maria	22	3
Ban, Nere	24	3
Banicevich, Mery	22	4
Barbalich, Josephine	36	10
Barbarich, Millie		
Bartulovich, Kate	22	2
Bercich, Jaka	28	
Borich, Antica	29	5
Borich, Lucy	27	3
Botica, M	28	10
Bradanovich, Mary	40	
Covich, Annie	33	7
Curach, Ema	28	3
Cvitanovich, Mary	31	
Dean, Mary	21	
Devcich, Mate	26	3
Diracca, Maria	32	3
Dragicevich, Mare	32	9
Dragicevich, Phyllis	19	3
Duzevich, Vica	21	2
Erceg, Jerolimoe	33	9
Farach, Kattrina	28	7
Franicevich, Jennie Anna	28	9
Franicevich, Kate	47	10
Martinovich, Doma	23	2
Frankovich, Mary	24	3
Garea, Treza	18	
Garelja, Pere	24	5
Glavas, Mary	32	7
Glucina, Nede	32	
Glucina, Vide	26	
Jakich, Frances	30	8
Jujnovich, Maria	29	3
Katavich, Joza		
Kojog, Solar	29	4
Kunicich, Dobra	29	8
Lendich, Luci	24	3
Lovich, Jera	31	3
Lukan, Jenny	27	7
Lunjevich, Annie	30	8
Lunjevich, Mary	27	6
Lupis, Frand	35	12
Lupis, Mary		
Lusich, Luce	29	5
Maich, M	26	8
Mallisich, Mandalina	30	
Marich, Bara	46	11
Marinkovich, Marga	23	3
Marinovich, Mare	23	3
Marinovich, Mary	25	5
Silich, Francis	30	9

The Stayers

Name	Age	Years in NZ
Martinovich, Lucy	30	9
Matich, Lucy	21	11
Matutinovich, Frana	21	
Morris, Frana	35	
Moskovita, Mary	37	
Mustapich, Litane	28	5
Nobilo, Kate		
Nobilo, Katherine May		
Nola, Kate	21	0
Nola, Nelie	37	8
Orsulich, Tony	36	8
Petrie, Nina	26	7
Petriwich, Violet	31	
Posinkovich, Bena	33	8
Radalj, S	25	
Radich, Nedyelka	31	4
Radojkovich, Victoria	22	17
Rosandich, Ani	34	6
Scansie, Mary	38	9
Silich, Cata	34	10

Name	Age	Years in NZ
Sinkovich, Barbara	28	10
Slako, Mary	27	10
Smundin, Antoniza	30	3
Sorich, Ana	38	3
Srhoj, Minnie	31	12
Stanisich, Kate	28	7
Sunde, Antica	30	5
Tolich, Marija	21	3
Tomich, Mary		
Turich, Mabel	27	14
Unkovich, I	42	10
Vella, Katerina	50	17
Vella, Mary	37	17
Vujicich, Mary	23	14
Vujnovich, Perina	46	
Vukovich, Perina	28	3
White, Mary Bilich	39	11
Yurakovich, Frane	77	18
Yurakovich, Tomka	26	3

Men identifiably married in NZ

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Alach, Nicholas	38	20	*
Alferovich, Mate	48	22	
Antonovich, Mate	29		
Antunovich, Luke	43		*
Antunovich, Maty	34		*
Arnerich, Frank	27	8	*
Bakalich, Grgo	31	18	
Bakalich, John Bartlett	35	21	
Balich, Joseph	33	1	*
Ban, M	32	12	*
Ban, Mate	4	18	*
Ban, Mate Benedict	35	18	*
Banicevich, Anton	33	12	*
Banicevich, John	31	13	*
Barach, Daniel	43	28	*
Barbalich, Nikola	46	14	
Bartulovich, John	31	2	*
Bartulovich, Juraj	39	4	
Batistich, Peter	35	2	*
Bercich, Antoni	45		*
Bercich, Peter	42		*
Blasch, Carlo	73	49	*
Blazina, Joseph	36	17	*
Borich, Ante	51	6	
Borich, Antico	23	3	
Borich, Joseph	25	9	
Borich, Marin	37	13	*
Boroevich, Ante	32	9	
Botica, Ivan	37	5	*
Bradanovich, Nicholas			*
Brljevich, Joseph	3	12	*
Burich, Ilija	3	12	*
Ciprian, Marko	41	25	*
Covich, Peter	4	19	*
Covich, Nicholas	27	1	
Curach, Anton	35	7	
Curin, Ivan Nicholas	36	2	*
Curin, John M	43	2	*
Cvitanovich, Matthew F.	37	19	
Cvitanovich, Mate	37	12	
Cvitanovich, Paul	46		*
Dean,Luka	32		*
Devcich, Marian, Anton	37		*
Dean,Antoni	44		
Dean, Peter	36	3	*
Dean, Samuel	29	12	*
Devcich, Simun	3	14	*
Diracca, Natale	36	14	*
Dracevac, Elias	45	19	
Dragicevich, Joseph	4	28	*
Dragicevich, Mate	32	13	*
Dragicevich, Tony	39	14	
Dragicevich, Tony	43	17	*
Duzevich, Tony	3	5	

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Erceg, Andrew	52	13	*
Erceg, Andrya	36	12	*
Erceg, George, Mark	34	12	*
Erceg, Joe	32	12	*
Erceg, Petar Paul	26	5	
Farach, John	56	4	
Franetovich, Matthew	42	2	
Franchi, Peter	52	4	*
Franicevich, Mate	45	22	
Franich, Frederick			*
Franich, George	53	3	
Franich, Mate	4	2	
Franotovich, Ivan	26	8	
Fredatovich, Richard	33	3	*
Gagich, Joseph	43	23	*
Garea, Peter	26		*
Garelja, Antony	28	15	*
Gealic, Michael John	33	19	
Gera, George	29	15	*
Glamuzina, Ivan	47	3	*
Glavas, Marine	32	14	
Glucina, George Joseph	34	16	*
Glucina, Marino	4		*
Grbich, Cyprian	3	11	
Grubisa, Peter	39	18	*
Ivicevich, Tony	28	9	
Jakich, Kazimir			
Jellick, Mick	33	16	*
Jerkovich, Steve	28	14	
Jerkovich, Tom	32	6	
Jugovich, Karlo	22	12	
Jujnovich,Jack	51	23	
Jurakorich, Mark	37		*
Jurakovich, Steve	24	7	
Jurovich, Nicholas J.	37	23	
Katavich, John Lui			
Katavich, Mijo	35	2	*
Kinkela, Vincent	59	23	*
Kogoi, Lugi	34	4	
Kokich, Paul	28	1	
Kokich, Paska paul	37	17	
Kokich, Vladimir	32	16	*
Kraljevich, Steve	31	12	*
Kunicich, Tadija	42	12	*
Kunicich, Tony	43	18	*
Lendich, tony	25	7	*
Lepanovic, (Lipanovich)Steve			
Lipanovich, V			
Lovich, Martin	39	21	*
Loza. Toni	25	12	
Lucietich, Luka	39	14	*
Luketina, Ivan	3	13	*
Lunjevich, Luka	34	14	*
Lunjevich, Marino	28	7	*
Lunjevich, Peter	39	2	*
Lupis, Nicholas	5	27	*
Lusich, Ferdinand	28	8	

Appendix E. Dalmatians married in New Zealand by 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Macale, Martin	61		
Maich, Mate	4	14	*
Maras, Andrew	28	6	
Maras, Marke A.	38		
Marinkovich, John	49	23	*
Marinkovich, Peter	31	12	*
Marinovich, Lovre	35	13	*
Marinovich, Stanko	42	18	*
Martinovich, anton	47	19	*
Martinovich, Bartul	33	2	*
Martinovich, Frank	39	14	*
Martinovich, John	34	15	
Marusich, Tony	48	4	
Matich, Visko	26	11	*
Matijevich, Kuzma	36	1	
Matulovich, Visko	45		*
Matutinovich, Stephen	36	18	*
Matutinovich, Tony	35	1	*
Matutinovich, Visko F	32	32	*
Mikalovich, Frank	43	2	*
Milicich, Ivan	34		*
Mijocevich, Ivan	33	16	
Miosich, Tony	51		
Morris, Andrew	28	6	
Moskovita, Philip	38		
Mustapich, Cvitan	4	16	
Nobilo, John			*
Nola, Frank	36	18	*
Nola, Peter	37	18	*
Novak (ovich), Michael	33		
Orsulich, John	36	12	*
Pagani, Joseph	34		*
Pausina, John	4	24	
Paviell, Frank	37	2	*
Petricevich, Laurence	3	13	*
Petricevich, Mate	4	1	*
Petrie, Fabian S.	38	2	*
Petrie, anthony	32	13	
Pijacun, M	27		
Pivac, Marka	3	13	*
Posinkovich, George	38	18	*
Posinkovich, Ivan	33	8	*
Pribicevich, Toma	48	9	*
Pribicevich, George	4	17	*
Puhalovic, John	49		*
Radalj, Mate	28		
Radich, Luka	39	9	*
Radojkovich, Samuel	35	19	*
Radonich, Mattie	31	14	
Segedin, Marin	42	11	*
Rosandich, Mate	45		
Ruzich, August J K	38	22	*
Salla, George Rudolph			
Sapich, John	46	6	
Scansie, George L	4	14	
Scansie, John	43	17	*
Silich, James	3		*
Silich, John	57	15	*

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Silich, John M	35	17	*
Silich, Vincent	45	18	*
Simich, Marin Ernest	25	1	*
Sinkovich, Andrew	39	19	*
Sisarich, Dominik	26		
Skullan, Matthew	37	18	*
Slako, Ivan	35	19	*
Smundin, Toni	41	14	
Sokolich, Joze	53	5	*
Sorich, Ivan	36	7	*
Sorich, Tony	43	2	*
Srhoj, Mate	2	16	
Stanish, Mark	36	22	*
Stancich, Jacov	35	17	*
Stanisich, Jack	26	12	*
Stipanich, John	62	33	
Stipich, Antony	32	16	*
Stipich, Simun	3	2	
Sumich, Joe	28	4	
Sunde, Tom	3	11	*
Urlich, Ivan	49	18	
Urlich, Samuel	38	19	*
Urlich, Steve	42	2	*
Urlich,John	39	13	*
Urlich, John	53	32	*
Vella, John Stephen	38	2	
Vella, Peter	42	25	*
Vella, Stephen			
Veza, Joseph	4	21	*
Vilicich, Michael	5	29	*
Viscovich, John	46	26	*
Viscovich, Joseph			
Viskovich, Mate	3	11	*
Viskovich, Matthew S.	35	18	
Vitali., Michael D	35	16	*
Vujicich, Marko	36	12	
Vukovich, George	39	11	
Yelas, Ivan	39	8	
Yelash, George	39	18	*
Yurakovich, Stanko	32	18	

Men recorded as married but no record of marriage in NZ

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Alach, Tony	50		
Alach, Tony	27	8	
Antonovich, Tony	41	17	
Antunovich, Alfred	33		
Antunovich, Joe	46	7	
Antunovich, J.	30	5	
Antunovich, Johan	38	10	
Antunovich,Gorgo	39		
Anzulovich, Peter	62	4	*
Anzulovich, Tony	50	4	
Balich, Jack	36	15	
Baran, Josip	56	4	
Baran, Mate	47	4	
Baran, Tony N	35	3	
Barbarich, Tony	30	14	
Bartulovich, Toma	27	4	
Batistich, Frank	43	5	
Bebich, Ivan	39		
Begovich, Dick	39	5	
Belich, Donko	30	0	
Bercich, Marino	34	12	
Buljubasich, Martin	30	8	
Bulog, Ivan	46	8	
Bilas, Stipe	49	19	
Bilis, Jakov	40	5	*
Bilis, Toni	56	20	
Bilis, Tony	37	10	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Blitvich, Mate	26	12	
Borich, John	30	13	
Botica, Ivan	36	10	
Botica, Mijo	41	6	
Botica, Paval	35	2	
Brazevich, John	38	23	
Borich, Tony	39	18	
Cebalo, Anton	48	10	
Cebalo, Stipan	50		*
Covich, Ivan	32	8	
Ciprian, Anton	40	4	*
Culav, Peter	47		
Cvitanovich, Dragutin	35	3	
Deranja, Frank	35	2	
Deranja, Slavko	54	4	
Dervish, Klement	39	9	
Devcich, Antonio	30	6	
Dominikovich, Luka	51		
Dominikovich, Tony	33	6	
Dragicevich, Jure	54		
Dragicevich, Peter	27	2	
Dragicevich, Peter	41	11	*
Dragicevich, Toni	28	6	
Druskovich, John	22		
Erceg, Mate	34	30	
Eres, Barisa	38		
Falconette. Antonio	52	3	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Farac, Jacov	30	12	*
Farach, Ivan	43		
Farach, Jerry	25	8	
Farach, John	34	10	
Farach, Marko	28	3	
Franicevich, George	39	14	*
Franicevich, Yure	54	23	
Franich, George	49	25	
Frankovich, Mate	47	10	
Franulich, Jakov	47	3	
Gabrich, Petar	22	6	*
Gera, Antony	36		
Glamuzina, Ivan	27		
Gojak, Marino	41	12	*
Govorko, Peter	32	2	
Grbavac, Martin	42		
Grbich, Visko	37		
Grbin, Ivan	44	9	
Grbin, Tony	48	8	
Grgich, Joseph	44	18	
Grljusich, Jack	46	10	
Grubisa, Jerko	29		
Gugich, Anthony	22	12	
Gugich, Ivan	38	4	
Gugich, Ivan	43	4	
Jelavich, Ivan	52	5	
Jerkovich, George	33	9	*
Jezich, Anton	24	2	
Jovanovich, August	37	4	
Jovanovich, Toma	58	2	
Juran, Mijo	40	8	*
Juras, Ivan	67	4	
Jurjevich, Ivan	49	20	
Jurlina, Tony	45	20	
Katich, John	38	3	
Klarich, John	61	28	
Klarich, Tony	29	9	*
Klarich, Tony	32		
Klaricich, Joze	52	3	
Klinac, Andrew	37		
Klinac, George	38	8	*
Klinac, Jure	40	6	*
Klinac, Karlo	44	12	*
Kokich, Mirko	53		
Korljan, Toma	47	3	
Kosovich, John	35	2	
Kostich, Savo	52	3	
Kriskovich, Anton	74	25	
Kriskovich, Balri	34	3	
Kriskovich, Mate	32	2	
Kriskovich, Matij	40		
Kriskovich, Peter	22	4	*
Kriskovich, Vladimir	33	8	
Kocina, Jim	33	8	
Krivich, Dugo	29		*
Krivich, John	48	3	
Kukali, Joseph	53	3	
Kukali, Miroslav	37	3	

Appendix E. Dalmatians married in New Zealand by 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Kulus, Peter	36	10	*
Lipanovich, George	53	18	
Lovich, Barisa	30	12	*
Lukan, Mick	34	10	*
Lulich, John	46	18	
Lulich, Mate	40		
Lulich, Stipe	53	5	
Lulich, Vise	36	3	
Lupis, Anton	62	5	
Lupis, Mate	51		*
Mallisich, John	36		
Maras, Mate	40	5	
Marich, Risto	48	12	
Maricich, Joe	56	3	
Markotich, Mate	49		
Martich, Frank	46	18	
Martinovich, George	20	2	
Martinovich, George	30		
Marusich, Jakov	50	6	
Marusich, Marko	47	6	
Marusich, Mate	45	17	
Marusich, Petar	51		
Marusich, Tony	48		
Mateljan, Luigi	28	2	
Matesich, Vencel	56	11	
Matutinovich, Lovre	47	18	
Matutinovich, Tony	28		
Mazuran, Marko	66	4	
Mazuran, Toma	36		

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Mazuronich, Bogoslav	32	5	
Medak, Ivan	48	15	
Medak, Tony	44	4	
Medak, Visko	39	4	
Lavich, Mick	56	10	
Miajevich, Mate	44	9	
Mihaljevich, Jack	40	21	
Mihaljevich, Jure	40	8	
Mlikota, Mate	43	2	
Millat, Marko	42	3	
Miosich, Tony	45	7	
Mirko, Mate	47	4	
Mitrovich, Blagoje	35	6	
Mlikota, Jim	40	2	
Mrzljak, Bogoslav	37	3	
Mrzljak, Petar	31	4	*
Mudrovich, John	29		
Mudrovich, Kresimir	43	6	
Nikolich, Ivan	41	3	
Nobilo, John Antonio			*
Nola, John	35	17	*
Ostarich, Toni	37	4	
Ozich,Steve	25	8	
Paricich, Ivan	43	4	
Pausina, Ivo	38	16	*
Pavicich, Jack	31	12	
Pavlak, Ivan	44		
Pavlovich, Andrija	31		

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Perjanik, Ivan	36	4	
Perjanik, Marko	27	3	
Petricevich,Jure	33	5	
Piacun, Mate	35	25	
Pijacun, Tome	28	3	
Pijacun, Toni	55	2	
Piskulich, Joe	30	7	
Piskulich, Sam	30	4	*
Piskulich, Simon	36	4	
Pivovich, Mate	36	4	
Pobrica, Andrew	63	23	
Popich, Steve	29	4	
Posa, Anton	31		
Posa, Nicholas	46		
Posa, Nikola	39	4	
Prug, Ivan	46	16	
Radalj, Lui	40	6	
Radetich,Roko	36	3	
Radich, Ante	31	13	*
Radich, Jack	48	13	*
Radich, Marko	32	7	
Radich, Zaze	37	7	
Radich, Zozik	48	13	
Radovancich, Frank	28	4	
Radovancich, Nicolas	33	17	
Rakich, Ivan	30	7	
Rakich, Mate	40	7	*
Rakich, Mattie	30	4	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Rastovich, Antony	31	2	*
Ravlich, Ivan	40	3	
Ravlich, Ivan	33		
Ravlich, Toma	40	13	*
Ravlich, Turi (Jure?)	38	10	*
Rosandich, Mate	34	9	
Sain, Ivan	32	3	
Sain, Paval	34	4	
Salle, Antonio	48	21	
Salle, John	32	3	
Saltarich, John	49		*
Sapich, James	44	3	
Segedin, John	43	20	
Segulja, Bozidar	38	3	
Segulja, Joseph	25	5	
Salle, Mark	33	8	*
Sendo, Jure	40	5	
Shegedin, James	39	16	
Silich, Mick	33	4	
Silich, Vincent	29	20	*
Simundich, Jure	48	10	*
Sinton, Tony	40	20	*
Sisarich, Vincent	22		*
Skender, Joe	35	4	
Skokandich, Ivan	41	4	
Sokolich, Ante	41	6	
Sokolich, August	37	3	
Sokolich, George	55	3	
Sokolich, Ivan	27	3	

Appendix E. Dalmatians married in New Zealand by 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	Died in NZ
Sokolich, Leon	52	2	
Sokolich, Milan	31		
Spanje, Jure	58		*
Srhoj, Tony			
Stanisich, Peter	35	14	
Stankovich, Nikolas	37	13	*
Starijin, Mark Posa	28	2	
Stula, Simun	44	8	
Suman, Paval	36	2	
Subert, Frank	33	4	
Sulenta, John	47	4	
Sunich, Mark	34	14	
Sunjich, Mate	34		
Sunjich, Mijo	33	15	
Sutich, Nicholas	38	7	
Suvaljko, George	42	12	
Suvaljko, Mate	37		
Tohor, Mate, Posa	27		
Toljan, Bernard	54	3	
Tomic, Baldo	40	25	*
Tomich, Frank	34		*
Tvrdeich, Marin	53	4	
Tvrdevich, Anton	39	4	
Tvrdevich,Nikola	43		
Unkovich, Grgur W	33	3	*
Unkovich, John	52	14	
Unkovich, M	46	10	
Unkovich, Nikola	44	3	
Urlich, Mate	27	6	*
Urlich, Petar	32	14	*
Veza, George	36	19	*
Viskovich, Ivan	35	4	
Viskovich, Jure	47	11	
Vitasevich, Ivan	36	3	
Vlasich, J	39	12	
Vujcich, Mate	52	7	
Vujcich, Mate	39		
Vujnovich, George	29	8	
Vukosav, Marko	28	12	
Vukovich, Phillip	46	13	
Vuletich, Ivan	47	3	
White, Martin Bilich	46	16	*
Yukich, Luka	47	3	
Yukich, Marin	38	12	
Yukich, Tom	50	10	
Yurakovich, Tone	65	18	
Zanich, Vencel	36		
Zderich, Ante	53	7	
Zderich, Pasko	37	15	
Zimich	34	2	
Zoricich, Filip	37	9	*

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

1. From Appendix A the names are sorted into married and not married sections.
2. Married names are deleted to give single men in 1916
3. Names not recognisable are sorted.

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Alac, Franjo Jose	20	6
Alach	22	4
Alach, Ante	26	7
Alach, Frank	17	
Alach, George	20	
Alach, Joe	20	4
Alach, John	26	8
Alach, Mate	35	14
Alach, Matthew	29	13
Alach, Nicholas	23	7
Alach, Toma	20	5
Alaga, Mate	19	4
Aleksich, Joe	30	0
Alerich, Ivan	35	8
Alerich, Josip	30	10
Alerich, Tom	33	10
Alesich, Tony	41	18
Andreasovich, Mate	47	
Anerich, Mark	32	
Angjelinovich, Simun	30	4
Anich, Peter Thomas	34	19
Antich, George	24	
Anticich, Luka	29	
Antonievich, Dragomiro	26	8
Antonievich, Luka	24	4
Antonievich, Luka	33	10
Antonievich, Milan	24	6
Antonievich, Toni	36	10
Antonievich, Vladimir	22	3
Antonio, Matthew	24	4
Antonovich, John	20	4
Antonovich, John	21	3
Antonovich, Tony	31	
Antonovich, Tony, Frank	20	
Antunovich, Ante	22	
Antunovich, Bariso	27	3
Antunovich, Bartol Ivan	29	
Antunovich, George	20	
Antunovich, Ivan	23	4
Antunovich, Ivan Michael	21	
Antunovich, Jack G	23	3
Antunovich, Jnez	19	
Antunovich, John	26	4
Antunovich, Joze	20	

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Antunovich, Mate	29	4
Antunovich, Mate	22	
Antunovich, Mate Peter	25	
Antunovich, Mick	27	7
Antunovich, Tony	36	8
Antunovich, Zakarija	28	8
Antunovich,Joseph	26	
Antuonovich, Antony	27	8
Anusich, Marino	21	4
Anzulovich, Ivan	18	4
Anzulovich, Mate	16	3
Arnerich, Tom	28	4
Arthur Green	37	
Babich, George	23	8
Babich, Ivan	24	6
Babich, John	28	9
Babich, John	45	18
Babich, Lovre	26	
Babich, Marijan	27	8
Babich, Mate	30	
Babich, Peter	28	11
Babich, Stive	24	6
Babich, Vid	23	8
Bacich, Ivan		
Bajto, Tony	23	3
Bakalich, Ante	24	7
Bakalich, Gore	28	10
Bakalich, Vjekoslav	42	21
Bakarich, Ivan	24	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Bakarich, Kuzma	22	4
Bakulich, Antoni	49	20
Baletich, Ivan	44	17
Baletich, Krizan	21	4
Ban, Frane Ivan	29	13
Banovich, george	39	18
Baran, Josip	17	2
Barbalich, Mate	36	16
Barbarich, Thomas g.	30	12
Barbarich, Tony Sam	22	5
Barbarich,Roko	16	2
Barbir, Marko	27	11
Barbridge, Stephen	32	
Bartulovich, Joseph	24	4
Bartulovich, Tony	20	4
Bassi, Nicholas	70	
Batich, John	27	
Bebich, Blaz	21	5
Bebich, Louis	26	9
Bebich, Michael	16	3
Bebich, Peter	19	
Begovich, Ivan	21	3
Begovich, J.	25	
Begovich, Joseph M.	22	2
Begovich, Luka	29	12
Begovich, Luka	35	
Begovich, Mick	25	10
Begovich, Stipan		
Belaich, Mate	26	10

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Belich, Ivan	22	5
Belich, Mark	26	5
Belvie	24	6
Benvin, Antony	34	
Bercich, Marino	21	6
Bercich, Marino Frank	28	
Bercich, Steve	23	6
Beros, Ivan G		
Beros, John	21	6
Beros, Mate	20	5
Bezmalinovich, Albert	20	5
Bilas, George	21	4
Bilas, Luka	23	6
Bilcich, Petar	21	
Bilcich, Toma	24	7
Bilich, Andrea	55	12
Bilich, Ivan	24	
Bilich, Petar	20	5
Bilich, Petar	21	5
Bilis, Nikolas	19	8
Blaskovich, Thomas	31	9
Brbich, Andrew	20	5
Bobanovich, Toncy	35	17
Bobich, Luko	29	10
Bobonac, Mati	33	15
Bogalo, George, Faras	21	5
Bogdon, Anton	80	50
Boksich, Frank	31	5
Boksich, Jack	30	12
Boksich, Josef	22	5
Boksich, Mate	29	11
Bonkovich, Lubo	24	7
Bonkovich, Steve	20	3
Bonkovich, Tony	19	7
Bonofacic, Nicholas	22	10
Borich, Daniel	21	
Borich, Edward	30	12
Borich, Ivan	20	5
Borich, Ivan Sam	19	5
Borich, John	21	4
Borich, Jure	23	7
Borich, Marino	24	9
Borich, Marko	26	
Borich, Mattey	32	12
Boroavich, Thomas	24	6
Bosnich, John	44	14
Bosnich, Tony	32	12
Botica, Andrew	30	12
Botica, Frank	26	9
Botica, Fred	25	8
Botica, Ivan	21	4
Botica, Jack	22	5
Botica, John	18	6
Botica, John	34	6
Botica, Joseph	24	13
Botica, Mate	21	5
Botica, Paul	21	7
Botica, Paul	21	5

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Botica, Peter	19	3
Botica, Peter	19	7
Botica, Troge	20	3
Botica, Visko	15	2
Bozikovich, James		
Brajcich, Rade	27	6
Brajkovich, Jim	29	12
Brajkovich, Mijo	29	12
Brajkovich, Peter	23	4
Brajkovich, stipe	33	14
Brasich, Nikolas	29	11
Brljevich, Ante	21	5
Brljevich, Ante Mark	22	
Brljevich, Filip	27	3
Brljevich, Ivan	32	13
Brljevich, Tony	31	5
Bukovac, Peter	21	3
Buljan, Ivan	18	3
Buljan, Marko	24	8
Buljubasich, George	37	13
Bulog, Dom	25	
Bulog, George	28	5
Bulog, Joseph	25	8
Bulog, Joseph	24	
Bulog, Mijo	39	
Bulog, Steve	22	4
Bulog, Toma	28	12
Bulog,Stepan		
Buncuga, Ivan	37	17

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Burich, Miho	47	20
Burman, John	28	13
Buselich, Boze	25	7
Cebalo, Frank	22	5
Cebalo, George	22	8
Cebalo, Ivan	24	5
Cebalo, Jacov	36	
Cebalo, Marin	24	
Cezarija, Tony	35	
Cibilich, Tony	33	18
Cikich, Tony	20	
Cikoja, Ivan	20	4
Ciprian, Ivan	18	4
Ciprian, Luka	53	4
Ciprian, Marko	22	4
Ciprian, Marko	20	4
Ciprian, Mate	33	3
Clarich, Tony		
Copo, Barisa	21	3
Copo, Steve	24	4
Couglan, Steve		
Covacich, George		
Covic, Ivan	19	
Covic, Stipe, Mate	23	
Covich, Luka	33	14
Covich, Sam	26	
Crjenkovich,Marko	21	
Cukav, Steve	25	6
Culav, George	23	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Culav, Joze	32	17
Culav, Peter	18	9
Culav, Tony	26	9
Curin, D	23	11
Curin, G	29	11
Curin, George Steve	38	12
Curkovich, Peter	30	10
Cvitanovich, Bartol	26	13
Cvitanovich, Ivan	18	3
Cvitanovich, Ivan	34	
Cvitanovich, Joe	32	13
Cvitanovich, John	19	
Cvitanovich, John A.	28	11
Cvitanovich, M.	25	5
Cvitanovich, Stephen	18	
Cvitanovich, Ted	27	
Czar, Rudolph		
Dean, Emil	19	
Dean, Vincent	27	8
Delegat, Marko	18	
Delegat, Toni	23	8
Delich, Ivan	55	25
Delich, Jakov	29	
Delich, Mate	31	
Delich, Nikolas	27	3
Delich, Silvester	29	12
Delich, Steve	45	9
Deranja, John	21	0
Despot, Jack	31	16
Despot, Tony	30	
Devcich, Andrew	20	
Devcich, Grgo	21	6
Devcich, Ivan	32	15
Devcich, Luka	32	15
Devcich, Mirko	30	6
Devcich, Mitchell	25	4
Devcich, Nikola	27	12
Devcich, Stipan	26	
Devcich, Zvone	20	
Didovich, Tony	30	6
Divich, Ante	27	12
Divich, George	22	5
Divich, Ivan	25	9
Divich, Joe	34	16
Divich, Mate	25	7
Divich, Mate	20	2
Divich, Steve	35	6
Divich, Tony	17	
Djikovich, Tony	32	13
Dobrec, Ivan	19	2
Dobrich, Julis	21	5
Dodig, Joe	32	8
Domanzich, Ivan	23	4
Domanzich, Tony	26	8
Dominikovich, Andrew	23	5
Dominikovich, John	22	
Dominikovich, Marko	18	5
Dominikovich, Marko	27	

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Dominikovich, Mick	23	
Dominikovich, Steve	28	
Dominikovich, Steve	20	2
Dominikovich, Steve M.	19	3
Dracevac, Marko	22	2
Dracevich, Marko	35	
Draganich, Jack	39	18
Dragicevich, Ante	19	2
Dragicevich, Ante	24	13
Dragicevich, Ben	31	10
Dragicevich, Mate	20	5
Dragovich, Jack	22	
Dropich, Tony	23	6
Dropulich, Mate	22	8
Dropulich, Peter	28	9
Dropulich, Tony	33	10
Druskovich, Bosko	19	4
Druskovich, Jack	18	4
Druzianich, Mate	21	3
Duganzich, Ivan	29	7
Duganzich, Marko	20	3
Duhovich, Jakov	29	
Duimovich, Ante	23	4
Duzevich, Ivan	23	7
Duzianich, Dan	23	9
Erceg, Andrew	19	6
Erceg, Ante	31	
Erceg, Ante	17	2

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Erceg, anton	24	4
Erceg, Antony Matthew	21	
Erceg, Carl	21	3
Erceg, Ivan	29	9
Erceg, Ivan	27	7
Erceg, Ivan Nikola	27	7
Erceg, John	27	8
Erceg, John	28	12
Erceg, Joseph	21	7
Erceg, Joseph	26	5
Erceg, Joseph	37	13
Erceg, Luoi		
Erceg, Marino	22	3
Erceg, Marino	18	
Erceg, Mick		
Erceg, Peter		
Erceg, Stephen Antony	23	4
Erceg, Tony	26	10
Erceg,Nicholas Matthe	19	19
Erstich, Mark	43	17
Erstich, Peter	28	10
Erstich, Tony	36	17
Fabianovich, Peter	27	7
Falconette, Giuseppe	50	3
Farach, Anton	21	3
Farach, Jim	19	3
Farach, Mark	20	4
Farach, Mate	25	7
Felice, T John	33	19

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Fistonich, Andrew	24	4
Franetovich, Dick	28	10
Franicevich, George	23	3
Franicevich, Ivan	23	10
Franicevich, Jack	25	3
Franicevich, Vincent	32	10
Franich, Andrew	22	2
Franich, Ivan	20	3
Franich, Ivan	16	
Franich, Jakov	26	3
Franich, Mate	24	3
Franich, Mate J	26	13
Franich,Steve	29	
Franich. Ivan	22	2
Frankovich, Andrew A.P.	31	4
Frankovich, Frank	34	
Frankovich, George	37	
Frankovich, John		
Frankovich, Mate	23	3
Frankovich, Stipe	42	
Frankovich, Tony	41	
Franotovich, Marin	31	
Galich, Mate	20	4
Galich, Tony	32	7
Garea, Ivan	27	15
Garea, Marino	24	10
Garelja, James	21	
Garelja, Stephen	26	9

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Garmaz, Fred	29	12
Garmaz, George	23	
Garmaz, Ivan		
Garmaz, Joseph	32	14
Garmaz, Marin	22	
Garmaz, Tony	17	2
Gealic, Leo	24	7
Gelas, Ivan	28	8
Gizdavich, Peter	33	
Gizdavich, Tony	31	
Gjugum, Steve	23	3
Glamuzina, Joze	20	5
Glamuzina, Marko	24	9
Glamuzina, Mate	22	8
Glamuzina, Toni	26	12
Glavas, Maryan	30	12
Glavas, Mate		
Glucina, Frank	25	8
Glucina, Ivan	23	3
Glucina, Marin	17	2
Glucina, Mate	20	
Glucina, Mattie	28	8
Glucina, Steve	28	2
Glucina, Stipe	37	4
Godinovich, Jerko	31	6
Godinovich, Marko	27	4
Godinovich, Stepan	29	2
Gojak, Cyril	28	
Gojak, Marin	31	11

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Gojak, Michael	32	0
Gojak, Tony	21	3
Gospodnetich, Frank J		
Gospodnetich, Samuel A		
Govorko, Grgo	28	10
Govorko, Mijo		
Govorko, Tony	27	9
Granich, George	27	11
Granich, Mate, Granich	30	11
Granich, Mick	21	8
Grbavac, Joseph	25	10
Grbavac, Louis	26	5
Grbavac, Peter	26	11
Grbic, Kleme	27	11
Grbich, Frank	20	3
Grbich, M	26	6
Grbich, Tony	27	12
Grbin, Ivan	25	8
Grbin, Ivan Nikola	22	8
Grbin, Nikola	20	5
Grljusich, Ante	33	11
Grljusich, Ivan	23	4
Grubisa, Ivan	21	3
Gugich, Bozo	17	4
Gugich, Ivan T	16	2
Hillich, Charles	32	16
Hrstich, Frank		
Hrstich, George	25	4
Hrstich, Ivan	22	6
Hrstich, Ivan	19	4
Hrstich, Ivan	23	8
Hrstich, Jose	28	7
Hrstich, Marino	20	4
Hrstich, Marino	17	3
Hrstich, Marko	24	9
Hrstich, Nicklis	23	
Hrstich, Stiv	21	5
Hrstich, Toma	24	
Huljich, Andrija	18	3
Huljich, Ivan	39	19
Huljich, Peter	23	5
Huljich, Stepan	21	5
Huljich, Stepan	19	2
Ivancevich, Nikolis	23	9
Ivankovich, George	22	0
Ivankovich, George	17	4
Ivankovich, Ivan		
Ivankovich, Jure	20	3
Ivankovich, Lujo	23	
Ivankovich, Sandow	22	7
Ivanov, Marko Posa	23	8
Ivanovich, Aleksandro	21	4
Ivanovich, George W.	47	
Ivicevich, Barisa	27	7
Ivicevich, Mate	26	7
Ivicevich, Tony	27	12
Jakas, Nickolas	29	12

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Jakas, Nikola	25	0
Jakicevich, Joe	21	
Jakich, John	26	
Jakich, Joseph	23	9
Jakich, Joze	19	6
Jakich, Luka	34	
Jakich, Marijan	23	6
Jakich, Mate	23	5
Jakich, Petar	27	6
Jakich, Samuel	22	
Jakich, Tony	28	12
Jaksich, Toma	34	
Jankovich, Joseph		
Janovich, Harlie	25	6
Janovich, Ivan	31	5
Janovich, Mate	36	
Jelas, Mate	30	9
Jelas, Nicholas	31	8
Jelash, Frank	16	
Jelash, Tony	33	10
Jelavich, Ante	32	13
Jelavich, Ivan	21	3
Jelavich, Mate	27	10
Jelavich, Peter	20	4
Jelavich, Peter	22	6
Jelavich, Simun	28	11
Jelavich, Steve	22	3
Jelcich, George	20	2
Jelcich, Mate	33	7

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Jelicich, George		
Jelicich, John	22	7
Jelicich, Joseph	20	
Jelicich, Victor	19	2
Jericevich, Marino	19	
Jericevich, Todor	23	8
Jerkovich, George	27	7
Jerkovich, Ivan	23	
Jerkovich, Joe	19	2
Jerkovich, Peter	26	7
Jerkovich, Sam	28	5
Jerkovich, Steve	28	7
Jerkovic, Soire	42	5
Jerkusich, John	26	
Jerkusich, Peter	30	12
Jerkusich, Peter	32	8
Jerkusich, Tony	24	8
Jerkusich, Tony	22	4
Jerkusich, Tony	17	10
Jovanovich, Paul	38	19
Jovanovich, Tudor	37	14
Jovich, Frank	34	17
Jovich, Mark	31	12
Jugovich, Marino	21	6
Jujnovich, George	21	
Jujnovich, Ivan	47	10
Jujnovich, Jacob	36	10
Jujnovich, Mate	25	10
Jujnovich, Nikolas	31	8

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Jukich, Matty	27	2
Jurakovich, Frank	43	21
Jurakovich, Milan	18	3
Juran, George	46	20
Juran, Mate	24	7
Juran, Nicholas	36	
Juretich, Ivan	20	5
Juretich, Marino	36	8
Juricevich, Ivan	24	4
Juricevich, Ivan (Mate)	28	
Juricevich, Nikola	20	4
Jurich, George	46	
Jurich, George	35	8
Jurich, Martin	29	13
Jurich, Tony	36	13
Jurkovich, Ilija	28	3
Jurkovich, Mate	23	6
Jurkovich, Nikolas	20	3
Jurlina, Kleme	27	13
Jurlina, Lui	19	3
Jurlina, Nicholas	29	14
Jurovich, Martin	26	3
Kabalin, Ivan	24	4
Katavich, Ante	26	9
Katavich, George	25	9
Katavich, Ivan	28	12
Katavich, Ivan G.	31	12
Katavich, John	38	4
Katavich, John Jozin		

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Katavich, Mate	30	12
Katavich, Mate	32	10
Katavich, Mate	30	12
Katavich, Mick	30	3
Katavich, Mick	27	8
Katavich, Mick	22	
Katavich, Petar		
Katavich, Steve	35	13
Katavich, Tony	20	
Katavich, Tony	16	
Katavich,N.F.	30	11
Katich, Joseph	18	4
Katich, Mate	25	7
Katich, Peter	27	
Katich, Ivan	25	5
Kavich, Joze	21	3
Kavalinovich, Ivan	40	6
Kavalinovich, James	35	19
Kavalinovich, Tony	20	3
Klarich, Filip	36	13
Klarich, George	26	12
Klarich, Nikola	19	3
Klarich, Rado	47	4
Klaricich, Barnaba	18	2
Klaricich, Hugo, Mark	18	
Klaricich, Petar	29	
Klaricich, Peter	20	4
Klinac, Jakov	20	11
Klinac, Stipan	36	15

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Klinac, Tony	24	3
Klinac,Mate	30	
Knezovich, Mate	23	10
Knezovich, Stephen	32	8
Kokich, Joseph	25	
Kokich, Mate	23	5
Kokich, Nikola	24	6
Kokich, Paul	28	13
Kokich, Peter	21	4
Kokich, stephen	35	18
Kokich, Steve	26	9
Kosovich, John	42	17
Kosovich, John Peter	24	6
Kosovich, Joseph	36	18
Kosovich, Stephen	30	13
Kosovich, Tomi	37	17
Kostanich, Ante	26	7
Kostanich, Ivan	26	9
Kostanich, Joe	30	7
Kostanich, Mate	28	8
Kostanich, Niko	20	3
Kostanich, Nikola	22	3
Kostanich, Steve	19	3
Kostanich, Stipe	23	
Kostanich, Tony	46	7
Kostanich,Jiure	27	7
Kovacevich, Jacov	25	7
Kovacevich, Krizan	20	3
Kovacevich, Mijo	20	2

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Kozanic, Ivan	26	
Kraljevich, Frank	25	6
Kraljevich, Ivan	23	
Kraljevich, Mick	22	
Kraljevich, Steve	28	10
Kriletich, Rola	36	12
Kriskovich, Andro	20	
Kriskovich, Antony	17	3
Krivich, Dugo	21	4
Krivich, Ivan	30	10
Krivich, Jim	20	3
Krivich, Krizan	28	10
Krzanic, Ivan	21	
Krzanich, Ante	18	
Krzanich, Jure	28	
Kuljish, Ivan	20	4
Kulus, Dick	26	7
Kulus, Matthew peter	28	13
Kulus, Nicholas	26	
Kulus, Richard	23	
Kuluz, Matthew Peter	33	
Kumrich, Andro	37	17
Kumrich, Marino	42	18
Kunac, Mate	22	7
Kunac, Michael	28	
Kurta, John	29	10
Kurta, John	16	
Kurte, Marion	38	15
Kurtovich, Mate	20	6

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Kurtovich, Steve	26	
Kuzmanich, Tony	25	6
Lalich, Sam	29	11
Lava, Marino B	41	14
Lavus, Dick	21	
Lavus, Peter	20	4
Lendich, Ivan	26	
Lendich, Josip	23	
Lendich, Luka	32	6
Lendich, Paul	28	12
Lendich,Iliza	29	12
Letica, Anthony	22	7
Letica, Felix	28	
Letica, Fred	26	5
Letica, George	24	10
Letica, Ivan	28	10
Letica, Joe	35	19
Letica, John	36	10
Letica, Josip	19	4
Letica, Nikola	19	3
Letica, Stanko	32	
Letica, Vjekoslav	22	5
Lewis, Joe	30	12
Lipanovich, Mate		
Lipanovich,Ivan	35	
Lojpur, Nikola	22	7
Lovich, Krizan	25	7
Lovich, Luka	28	11
Lovich, Mick	25	
Lovrich, Mate	27	5
Lozich, Mate	22	
Lozina, Frane	19	
Lozina, Mate	28	7
Lubina, Josip	27	9
Lubina, Marijan	22	8
Lubina, Mijo	32	7
Lucich, Nikola	22	4
Lucich, Stipan	20	
Lucijetich, Tom	20	
Luijetich, Anton	28	8
Lulich, Frank	32	7
Lulich, Jock	24	9
Lulich, Karmeli	20	
Lulich, Mick	30	3
Lulich, Mick	28	7
Lupis, Floria	49	35
Lupis, Johnnie		12
Lupis, Ljubo	17	
Lupis, Rajmondo	28	
Lupis, Sam	39	25
Macela, Mate	19	3
Maich, Jan	25	10
Maich, Jack	27	
Maich, Mark	29	12
Maich, Mate, George	30	10
Majstrovich, Ivan	21	
Majstrovich, John J	19	
Mandich, Elias	42	12

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Maras, Andre	31	
Maras, Arthur		
Maras, John	23	7
Maras, Jure	28	
Maras, Marko	28	11
Maras, Tony	32	7
Marelic, Ivan	20	8
Marelich, Tom	26	6
Marich, Bill	20	5
Marich, Mate	24	8
Marich, Steve	31	15
Maricic, Josip	20	2
Marijanov, Stepan, L.	25	11
Marinkoich, John	47	18
Marinkovich, Ivan	22	4
Marinkovich, John Felip	24	6
Marinkovich, Peter G.	26	8
Marinkovich, Tony	22	4
Marinkovich, Vicko, Anton	25	6
Marinkovich, Vincent	18	3
Marinovich, Clement	29	12
Marinovich, Marino		
Marinovich, Mate	24	8
Marinovich, Samuel	22	
Markotich, Antony	29	12
Markovina, Frank	32	16
Markovina, Jack	36	
Maroevich, George	17	2

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Marsich, Anton	28	
Marsich, John	26	8
Marsich, John Anton	26	8
Marsich, Mate	18	
Marsich, Mate Miroslav	30	12
Marsich, Tony	23	6
Martich, Jack	24	3
Martich, Mick	25	5
Martich, Tony	16	3
Martich, Visko	18	5
Marticich, Jure	23	
Martinac, Frane	22	4
Martinac, Ivan	24	5
Martinac, Jack	24	5
Martinac, Mick	27	12
Martinac, Tony	29	
Martinovich, Duje	20	3
Martinovich, Lui	29	
Martinovich, Mate	33	12
Marusich, Johm	19	
Marusich, Louis	18	
Maskovich, George	18	4
Mataga, Peter	30	12
Matesich, Petar	21	
Matiazzi, Jack Rocus	38	
Matich, Mate	31	11
Matich, Mate	24	8
Matich, Mick	25	
Matich, Philip	35	18

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Matich, Tony	25	10
Matich, Tony	17	
Matich, Visko Frank	18	
Matijasevich, Andria	18	5
Matijasevich, Ivan	23	5
Matijasevich, Peter	29	9
Matulich, Mate	27	6
Matulich, Tony	31	8
Matulovich, Ivan	25	1
Matulovich, Nicholas	23	
Matutinovich, Dick	23	8
Matutinovich, Jack	36	13
Matutinovich, John	20	
Matutinovich, Mick	38	10
Medak, James	35	10
Medak, Martin	24	3
Medak, Tony	21	2
Mekalovich, Steve	40	18
Mercep, Joseph	18	4
Mercep, Samuel	24	10
Mihaljevich, Bartol	23	6
Mihaljevich, Bernard	33	
Mihaljevich, Darisa	45	20
Mihaljevich, Joseph	24	8
Mihaljevich, Petar	21	
Mihaljevich, Stipe	17	4
Mihocevich, Peter	29	12
Mihotich, George	21	
Mikalovich, Kleme	32	12

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Milan, Mijo	39	
Milich, Anthony P		
Milich, John	20	
Milicic, Kleme	18	
Milicich, Ante	23	
Milicich, Antoy J.	26	9
Milicich, Ivan	24	
Milicich, John	19	3
Milicich, Nikola	31	12
Milicich, Peter	40	
Milicich, Peter Arthur	22	6
Milicich, Tony E	51	20
Milicich, Walter	19	5
Milina, Marko	20	
Milina, Mate	22	2
Milos, George	39	
Miocevich, Tony	18	2
Miocevich, Tony	29	12
Miosich, Ivan	28	
Miosich, Mate	20	8
Miosich, Paul		
Miosich, Tony	24	
Miosich, Tony	39	
Mirko, Angelo	24	6
Mirko, Anton	46	13
Mirko, Dragomir	17	3
Mirko, Jim	24	6
Mirko, Joseph	28	9
Mirko, Marko	20	2

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Misa, Ivan	18	
Misa, Petar	21	
Misa, Tom	19	4
Mlikota, Jure	22	4
Modrich, George	24	8
Modrich, Stipe	28	
Mravesich, Ante	27	12
Mrkusich, Joseph	22	
Mrsich, Mijo	24	8
Mrsich, Steve	29	7
Mrsich, Tony	23	10
Mrzljak, Josip	22	
Mucalo, Nikola	35	8
Mucalo, Tony	40	21
Musin, Marko	18	3
Mustapich, Augustin	33	9
Mustapich, Steve	50	13
Nesanovich, Steve	22	
Nikolich, Ivan	28	10
Nikolich, Joze	25	2
Nikolich, Martin	21	11
Nikolich, Peter	20	5
Nizich, Jack	26	
Nizich, John	35	
Nobilo, Ivan	20	3
Nobilo, Steve	25	7
Nola, Andrija	27	
Nola, Ivan	26	7
Nola, Jure	22	
Nola, Lovre	30	13
Nola, Mate	25	9
Nola, Nick	28	11
Nola, Steve	23	5
Nola, Tony	26	3
Novak, Anthony	19	3
Nuich, Ivan	22	10
Nuich, Mate	20	6
Nuleta, John	22	
Okmazich, Stipan	22	3
Orebich, Tony	29	12
Orsulich, Mate	23	3
Orsulich, Tony	24	6
Ostoja, Ivan	27	3
Ozich, Mick	23	6
Ozich,Nicklas	26	7
Paladin, Josip	18	3
Paladin, Sylvester	21	6
Pamich, Baldo	19	
Panzich, George	22	
Panzich, Mate	26	11
Papa, Bob	16	3
Papich, Ivan	20	
Papich, Jack	27	4
Papich, Toni	19	
Paretovich, Toni	45	
Pasalich, Frank	26	
Pasalich, James	28	
Pasalich, Joseph	29	14

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Pasalich, Stipe	25	8
Pavich, Ante	25	7
Pavich, John	23	5
Pavich, Marko	35	9
Pavlak, Tony	22	4
Pavletich, Frano	18	
Pavlinovich, John	21	8
Pavlovich, Ivan	28	
Pavlovich, Marino	19	
Pavlovich, Marino, Jack	27	3
Pavlovich, Nikola	33	5
Pavlovich, Mijo	36	
Pecar, George	42	16
Pecar, John	18	
Pechar, Tony	25	8
Peko, Mate	26	7
Peko, Nediljko	22	4
Perdia, John		
Perdia, Tony	22	
Pergomet, Jack	22	5
Pergomet, Steve	25	
Perich, Mick	19	3
Perjanik, James	23	5
Pervan, Ante	20	3
Pervan, Dan	27	9
Petkovich, Kuzma	45	22
Petricevich, Ambrose	19	3
Petricevich, Ivan	22	4
Petricevich, Ivan	19	3
Petricevich, Joze	18	2
Petricevich, Visko		
Petrinovich, Josip	23	7
Pijacun, Dick	22	7
Pijacun, George M		
Pijacun, Mick	26	7
Piskulich, Albert	31	
Pivac, Ante	22	
Pivac, Ivan	31	16
Pivac, Ivan	27	11
Pivac, Ivan	32	13
Pivac, Ivan	25	5
Pivac, John	26	
Pivac, Marino	42	27
Pivac, Marko	22	
Pivac, Mate	19	3
Pivac, Mijo	19	3
Pivac, Tony	22	6
Pivac, Vincent	20	5
Plavsich, Ivan	23	
Plecas, Ante	23	6
Pobar, Francis	69	
Pobrica, Felix	26	10
Pobrica, Lovre	26	3
Polich, Ante	36	10
Poljanich, Tony	30	12
Popovich, Peter George	18	
Posa, Ivan	20	3
Posa, Jack	22	8

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Posa, Mark	17	3
Posa, Mark	16	2
Posa, Mark	21	
Posa, Marko	23	
Posa, Toni	17	4
Pribicevich, John	17	9
Pribicevich, John A	22	8
Prizmich, Steve	29	3
Prlac, Toni	19	
Pucar, Ante	19	
Pucar, ljubo	18	6
Pucar, Luka	24	11
Pucar, Marin L	23	5
Pucar, Mate	22	6
Pucar, Matthew	27	13
Pucar, Tony F	23	3
Puhalovich, Marin	29	12
Puharich, Marin	32	16
Radalj, George	56	19
Radalj, Joseph	34	18
Radich, Andrew	23	7
Radich, Ante	27	7
Radich, Ante	35	13
Radich, Dick	28	8
Radich, George	27	10
Radich, Gozi	32	8
Radich, Ivan	20	
Radich, Jack	28	2
Radich, Jack	22	8

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Radich, Joe	24	3
Radich, John	26	11
Radich, John	22	
Radich, Jose	20	4
Radich, Joseph	21	4
Radich, Josip	17	4
Radich, Joze	24	6
Radich, Jure	27	7
Radich, Mate	21	4
Radich, Mate	24	7
Radich, Ted	38	
Radich, Toma	23	6
Radich, Tony	28	10
Radich, Vicko	25	4
Radisich, Nikolas	31	6
Raditich, Ivan	19	
Radojkovich, Ante	35	16
Radojkovich, Ante	25	
Radojkovich, Antonio	32	
Radojkovich, Ivan	22	5
Radojkovich, Mate	30	15
Radonich, Antony	17	3
Radonich, George	25	10
Radonich, Joe	16	3
Radonich, John	27	13
Radonich, Mark	36	9
Radovan, Frank	24	
Radovancich, Ante	22	5
Radovancich, Antony	23	5

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Radovancich, Bartol	22	8
Radovancich, Ivan	18	5
Radovancich, Mate	22	
Radovancich, Tony	21	
Radovanovich, Jack	22	
Radovich, John	21	8
Radovich, Joseph	27	
Radovich, Tony	20	
Rakich, Jacov	37	
Rakich, James	30	7
Rakich, Mark	32	
Rakich, Mate	22	3
Rakich, Ted	38	
Rakich, Toni	27	7
Rakich,Ivan	30	3
Rakich, Ivan	23	8
Raos, Ivan	26	9
Raos, John	29	3
Raos, Mick	31	5
Raos, Tony	28	8
Ravelich, George	26	7
Ravlich, Ivan	19	3
Ravlich, Ivan	26	
Ravlich, Jack	19	2
Ravlich, John Jure	30	
Ravlich, Joseph	23	8
Ravlich, Jure	35	12
Ravlich, Mate	19	8
Ravlish, Mark	35	4

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Ready, William	60	3
Resetar, K	30	12
Rocchi, Vincenzo	52	
Roglich, Anton	24	4
Roglich, Joseph	36	10
Roglich, mark	33	
Roglich, Mate	30	13
Roglich, steve	44	
Rokela, Mate	29	10
Rosandich, Mick	22	4
Rubich, Mate	25	6
Rudez, Ivan	42	12
Rudez, Mate	48	10
Ruskovich, Vincent	49	25
Ruzich, Francesco M	30	
Sabich, Luka	28	11
Sain, Jakov	21	2
Sale, M	25	8
Sale, Marin	19	4
Salle, Marin	30	6
Salle, Marino	44	
Salle, Tony	25	10
Sapich, Marko	20	4
Sarcich, Anton	21	5
Sarcich, August	61	5
Sardelic, Frank	23	12
Sarich, Alphonso Edward		
Sarich, Bob John	22	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Sarich, George	26	
Sarich, Ivan	36	3
Sarich, Jack	25	10
Sarich, Jack	24	5
Sarich, Luka		
Sarich, Mark	28	12
Sarich, Mate	17	
Sarich, Nikola	22	4
Sarich, Norman Max		
Sarich, Peter	30	10
Sarich, Steve	33	
Sarich, Tony	21	3
Saunich, Nicholas	36	
Scopinich, Ronald A	75	54
Segedin, John	24	10
Selak, George	26	10
Selak, Marino	36	12
Selak, Marko	26	17
Selak, Mate		
Selak, Mijo	28	8
Sentch, Nicholas	75	52
Separovich, John	29	15
Seputic, Stipan	38	17
Serkovich, Nicholas	19	6
Sestanovich, Steve	24	
Sesto, Peter	31	13
Shegedin, Tom	27	
Shine	24	7
Shine M.J.	23	6
Shine, George	18	5
Shine, Mark	50	6
Silich, Anthony	26	
Silich, Fred	22	6
Silich, Ivan M	27	4
Silich, John	23	13
Silich, Marko M	21	4
Silich, Nicholas	15	10
Silich, Nicolas	23	17
Silich, Nikola	24	4
Silich, Percy Spasoje	23	
Silich, Tony S	22	7
Simich O.P.	39	17
Simich, Ivan	30	12
Simich, Mate	27	11
Simotich, Joseph Evan		
Simundich, Luka	29	10
Simundich, Peter	26	6
Simundich, Toma	24	9
Simunovich, Tony	27	
Skender, Mick	36	12
Skokandich, John	36	23
Skurla, Steve	36	8
Slavich, Steve	23	4
Slavich, Toni	26	3
Slavich, Tony	22	4
Smundin, Mark	29	12
Soich, Ivan	34	
Soich, Mick	24	7

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Soich, Tony	21	4
Sokolich, Andrew	18	2
Sokolich, Bogoslav	20	5
Sokolich, Filip	17	3
Sokolich, Ivan	20	3
Sokolich, Ivan	22	6
Sokolich, Ivan	21	5
Sokolich, Joe	22	5
Sokolich, Josip	59	3
Sokolich, Josip	18	3
Sokolich, Josip	20	5
Sokolich, Victor	16	3
Soljak, Jack	24	7
Soljak, Mate	33	
Sosich, George	17	3
Spilonja, Jack	29	8
Stanish, Jack	25	6
Stanish, John	22	4
Stanish, John	28	
Stanish, Nickolas	27	8
Stanish, Tony	26	13
Stanish,Mark	25	8
Stanisich, Anton John	27	
Stanisich, Ivan	50	23
Stanisich, Nicklis	20	
Stankovich, Jack	26	11
Stansich, Mate	22	4
Stipelkovich, Tony	21	7
Stipisich, Kuzma	36	18

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Sucich, John	36	8
Suhor, Steve	34	19
Sulenta, Anthony M.	34	18
Sulenta, George	40	19
Sulenta, Grgo	45	19
Sulenta, L	38	19
Sulenta, Nickolas	36	16
Sulenta, Peter	42	22
Suman, Mijo	22	0
Sumich, George	44	18
Sumich, Ivan	27	9
Sumich, John Antonio	34	13
Sumich, John L	34	13
Sumich, Mate	31	13
Sumich, Nikola	20	11
Sumich, Steve	17	3
Sumich, Tony	30	12
Sunde, Cvitan	27	11
Sunde, Filip	25	8
Sunde, Marino	23	6
Sunde, Peter	23	6
Sunde, Tom	19	
Sunjich, Joe	35	4
Sunjich, Joseph	29	3
Sunjich, Joseph	23	
Sunjich, Klement, Ken	22	4
Sunjich, Mate	33	3
Sunjich, Nicholas	23	3
Sunjich, Nikola	19	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Sunjich, Steve	24	10
Sunjich, Tony	22	3
Sunjich, Tony	24	6
Sunjich, Mark	23	5
Sunjich, Joseph	28	8
Sutich, Jim	22	4
Sutich, Joe	20	3
Suvaljko, George	26	
Suvaljko, Nikola	31	
Suvaljko, Tony	24	12
Talijancich, Barisa	18	3
Talijancich, Spiro	21	3
Talijancich, Tony	24	4
Tasovac, George	29	
Tirolic, Vincent	24	5
Tolich, Ante	26	3
Tolich, Ivan	30	3
Tolich, Ivan	26	10
Tolich, Joze	23	6
Tolich, Mate	22	0
Tolich, Mate	28	
Tolich, Toni	20	4
Tolj, Andrew	30	12
Tolj, Krizan	42	
Tolj, Stipan	37	
Toljan, Frank	19	3
Tomas, Marin	35	16
Tomas, Mike	23	4
Tomason, Ivan	20	13
Tomic, Antony	42	27
Tomich, Andrew	24	
Tomich, George	46	16
Tomich, George	28	
Tomich, Stanley	21	2
Tomich, Tony	22	
Torkar, George	29	
Totich, John Antonio	28	13
Totich, John Mark	32	17
Trbuhovich, Tony	28	5
Trbuhovich, Valentine	22	6
Trubuhovich, James	32	
Turetich, Curil	25	9
Tvcevich, Ivan	38	18
Tvrdeich, Dick	22	
Tvrdeich, Frank	26	
Tvrdeich, Marko	17	
Tvrdeich, Vincent	26	
Tvrdevich, Visko	23	6
Ujdur, Marko	29	9
Ujdur, Mate	33	10
Ujdur, Simon Mitchell	33	15
Unkovich J.	18	10
Unkovich, Grgo	24	11
Unkovich, Ivan	62	20
Unkovich, Jack	25	
Unkovich, Nicholas	15	4
Unkovich, Tony	19	7
Urlich, Clemie	19	

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Urlich, D	26	7
Urlich, G	22	10
Urlich, George	22	6
Urlich, George	21	5
Urlich, Grgo	27	10
Urlich, Ivan	28	10
Urlich, Ivan	18	3
Urlich, Ivan	25	5
Urlich, Jack	21	
Urlich, Joe	71	4
Urlich, John	31	16
Urlich, John	24	5
Urlich, John	28	12
Urlich, Joseph		
Urlich, Lui	34	10
Urlich, Mate	20	4
Urlich, Mate K	26	8
Urlich, Mick	29	3
Urlich, Nickola	24	
Urlich, Peter		
Urlich, Sam	26	10
Urlich, Steve	28	8
Urlich, Stipe	25	8
Urlich, Tome	30	13
Urlich, Tony	32	9
Urlich, Tony	35	8
Urlich, Tony	27	
Urlich, Visko	23	2
Urlich,Barisa	60	21

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Vegar, Luka	21	3
Vegar, Mick	20	3
Vegar, Pasko	21	3
Vegar, Toma	24	
Vela, Joe	21	
Vella, Samuel Frank		
Vella, Vincent	23	
Veza, Benedikt	19	4
Veza, Duje	28	12
Veza, George	40	20
Veza, John	26	3
Veza, Mate	22	3
Vezich, George	45	18
Vezich, Mate	34	7
Vezich, Peter	19	3
Vezich, Tony	21	7
Vidak, Clement	34	
Vidovich, Mate	28	8
Vilicich, Joseph	21	5
Viskovich, Dick	22	5
Viskovich, Dominko	17	3
Viskovich, George	22	3
Viskovich, Ivan	19	3
Viskovich, Steve	18	3
Viskovich,John	19	6
Viskovich. Filip	22	8
Vitali, Dominik	32	13
Vitle, Marijan	27	12
Vlahovich, Mate	24	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Vlahovich, Peter	27	2
Vlahovich, Tony	30	13
Vlahovich, Tony	24	2
Vlasich, Anton	18	3
Vlasich, Antonio	26	6
Vlasich, Ivan	20	7
Vlasich, Marino	19	
Vlasich, Marko	19	
Vlasich, Paul	19	3
Vlatkovich, Blaz	40	13
Vlatkovich, Mate	23	3
Vodanovich, James		
Vodanovich, John	28	11
Vodanovich, John	21	5
Vodanovich, Joseph	22	8
Vodanovich, Joseph G	26	
Vodanovich, Peter	20	3
Vodanovich, Silvester	30	11
Vojkovich, Antony	22	
Vranges, Andrew	20	
Vranges, Marino	21	
Vranges, Steve	25	9
Vranjes, George	25	8
Vrsalijko, Boze	22	5
Vrsalijko, George	26	10
Vrsalijko, Thomas	31	13
Vrsalijko, Tony B	25	10
Vrsaljko, Sam	18	2
Vrsaljko, Tony	30	10

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Vucich, Peter	23	4
Vucko, Andrew		
Vujcich, Ivan	26	10
Vujcich, James	30	
Vujcich, Joe	18	2
Vujcich, Joze	23	
Vujcich, Mick	33	14
Vujcich, Tony	24	8
Vujcich, Tony	41	16
Vujcich, Tony	35	
Vujcich, Joseph	28	
Vujnovich, Joseph	21	5
Vujnovich, Mick	18	4
Vujnovich, Nicholas	21	5
Vujnovich, Toni	24	7
Vujnovich, Mark	25	
Vukocevich, Ivan	26	
Vukosav, Marko	28	12
Vukovich Rade	24	3
Vukovich, George	22	4
Vukovich, George	29	13
Vukovich, Luka	24	3
Vukovich, Mate	20	4
Vukovich, Mijo	24	4
Vukovich, Rade	24	
Vuksich, Joze	32	11
Vuksich, Marko	24	9
Vuksich, Stipan	21	3
Vukusich, Mark	24	

Appendix F. Single Dalmatian Men in NZ in 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Vuleta, Blaz	22	6
Vuletich, Joseph	29	13
Vuletich, Mick	17	3
Vuletich, Peter	22	4
Vuletich, Simon	45	10
Vulinovich, Ante	19	
Vulinovich, John	29	9
Vulinovich, Stipe	22	
Vulinovich, Visko	26	11
Vuljan, Anton	27	
Vuljan, Clement	30	5
White, Martin Bilich	16	10
Yakich, Mate	33	12
Yelas, Mate	32	3
Yelavich, John	31	12
Yelavich, Mark	28	3
Yelchich, George	34	13
Yerkovich, George	21	5
Yovich, Andry	24	9
Yovich, Mick	20	6
Yukich, Frank	25	
Yukich, George	35	16
Yukich, George	36	15
Yukich, Jack	22	
Yuranovich, Ivan	19	3
Yuretich, Alick	18	2
Yuretich, Ivan	29	13
Yuretich, Phillip	31	14
Zderich, Elis	26	
Zderich, George	24	6
Zderich, Grgo	22	6
Zderich, John	23	3
Zderich, Jure	23	9
Zderich, Mate	20	4
Zencovich, Martino A	47	
Zidich, Mick	20	10
Zivkovich, George		
Zivkovich, Ivan	28	8
Zivkovich, M.	32	13
Zoricich, Ivan	21	3
Zoricich, Mati	20	3
Zurich, Mark	21	3
Zute, Francis B.	45	
Zuvich, Kuzina	28	
Zvanovich, Aleksandro	22	
Bokolish, Suye	27	3
Bulich, Marino	28	10
Buntihit, John	43	23
Citiah, Toney	30	3
Daymich, Yoze	45	20
Dragieurh, Andrew	34	15
Fukuaich, Mate	34	12
Gmievich, Marin	19	5
Gordich, Frank	25	
Govasceh, Tony	32	
Groinich, Pala	35	
Gurren, Joseph	54	30

The Stayers

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ
Hankovich, Nicholas	38	13
Hatairch, Ante	26	9
Hinskavish, Andrea	21	5
Jancich, Robert	33	13
Jencekovich,Vicko	23	7
Kaznanich, Andrew	41	8
Kerara, Tony	31	
Lordoic, Marko	16	4
Lukiel, Robert	35	15
Lurite, Mate	25	8
Lurite, Tonii	19	3
Madich, Tony	28	10
Mahojevich, Grgo	24	
Malecek, Frank	34	
Maslardie, Ante N	25	
Matajev, Joe Baran	29	
Matinovich, George Bey	22	5
Matksech, Tony	27	
Matokovich, Kohn	29	
Mihagevich, Dobroslaw A.	31	18
Miklavcic, Francis	31	
Motesich, Petar	21	6
Nezi, John	26	
Njuovich, George	22	3
Palare, Tony	19	3
Pawan, Mate	40	
Plavich, Ivan	35	5
Prlendo, Ante simich	39	
Qumici, Yerolim	27	7
Rovid, Mick Domini	23	6
Rulganovich, Marino	29	
Ruyoinovish, M.	28	
Sabor, Tony	19	3
Sarisich, Ivan	28	13
Scorkent, George	26	10
Seglain, Marko	21	
Seicick, Stephen	19	4
Stuparich, Giovanni	35	14
Tircevich, Ivan	44	6
Tumyich, Mick	24	
Tunkvich, Sandow	22	6
Uranduk, Jack	36	12
Vincich, Jerkov	36	
Viskowter, Louis	23	3
Vusach, Mite	30	12
Vusach, Mite	31	12
Vutich, Nick	33	
Zalick, Ivan	39	12
Zolich, George	25	10
Zolish, Ivan	23	12

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

1. Check Appendix F against Appendix D, Patriarch Marriage List and select those in Appendix K who married from 1916 to 1932.
2. Sort those selected from the other single men and delete the other single men.
3. Using Appendix D, note the marriage ethnicity and period during which marriage occurred and record them for each man.
4. Marriage ethnicity is noted by C = Croatian, E = NZ European and M= Maori

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Alach, Ante	26	7				*					
Alach, Frank	17								*		
Alach, John	26	8					*				
Alach, John	26	8				*					
Alach, Matthew	29	13		*							
Alach, Nicholas	23	7					*				
Antonievich, Dragomiro	26	8								*	
Antonievich, Luka	33	10				*					
Antonievich, Milan	24	6					*				
Antonio, Matthew	24	4					*				
Antonovich, Mate	29			*							
Antonovich, Tony	31						*				
Antonovich, Tony, Frank	20								*		
Antunovich, Bariso	27	3	*								
Antunovich, Ivan	23	4		*							
Anusich, Marino	21	4							*		
Anzulovich, Ivan	18	4							*		
Babich, George	23	8							*		
Babich, John	28	9							*		
Babich, Lovre	26			*							

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Babich, Stive	24	6							*		
Ban, Frane Ivan	29	13		*							
Banovich, george	39	18							*		
Baran, Josip	17	2								*	
Barbarich, Tony Sam	22	5							*		
Begovich, Joseph M.	22	2							*		
Belich, Ivan	22	5				*					
Bercich, Marino	21	6				*					
Bercich, Steve	23	6				*					
Bilich, Petar	20	5	*								
Blaskovich, Thomas	31	9				*					
Borich, Ivan	20	5							*		
Borich, Joseph	25	9				*					
Borich, Jure	23	7				*					
Boroevich, Ante	32	9				*					
Botica, Frank	26	9							*		
Botica, Fred	25	8				*					
Botica, Ivan	21	4		*							
Botica, Joseph	24	13		*							
Brajkovich, Mijo	29	12				*					
Brljevich, Ante	21	5				*					
Brljevich, Ante Mark	22						*				
Buljan, Marko	24	8							*		
Burman, John	28	13								*	
Cebalo, Marin	24					*					
Covich, Luka	33	14							*		
Cukav, Steve	25	6				*					
Cvitanovich, Mate	37	12		*							

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Cvitanovich, Ted	27						*				
Dean, Emil	19					*					
Delich, Jakov	29						*				
Devcich, Grgo	21	6	*								
Devcich, Luka	32	15					*				
Devcich, Mitchell	25	4							*		
Devcich, Nikola	27	12				*					
Didovich, Tony	30	6		*							
Divich, George	22	5					*				
Domanzich, Tony	26	8				*					
Dominikovich, Andrew	23	5					*				
Dominikovich, Steve	28									*	
Dominikovich, Steve	20	2		*							
Dominikovich, Steve M.	19	3								*	
Dracevich, Marko	35			*							
Dragovich, Jack	22						*				
Dropich, Tony	23	6				*					
Dropulich, Mate	22	8				*					
Dropulich, Peter	28	9				*					
Druskovich, Bosko	19	4								*	
Druskovich, Jack	18	4					*				
Druzianich, Mate	21	3							*		
Erceg, Ante	17	2							*		
Erceg, Ivan	26					*					
Erceg, Ivan	27	7					*				
Erceg, Joseph	26	5							*		
Erceg, Joseph	37	13	*								

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Erceg, Luoi										*	
Erceg, Mick										*	
Erceg, Petar Paul	26	5		*							
Erstich, Tony	36	17									*
Fabianovich, Peter	27	7							*		
Farach, Mark	20	4								*	
Fistonich, Andrew	24	4							*		
Franich, Ivan	20	3					*				
Franich, Mate	24	3					*				
Frankovich, Andrew A.P.	31	4		*							
Frankovich, George	37								*		
Garelja, Stephen	26	9				*					
Garmaz, Marin	22						*				
Gealic, Leo	24	7		*							
Gizdavich, Peter	33						*				
Glamuzina, Joze	20	5	*								
Glamuzina, Marko	24	9		*							
Glamuzina, Mate	22	8				*					
Glamuzina, Toni	26	12				*					
Glavas, Maryan	30	12							*		
Glucina, Marin	17	2							*		
Glucina, Mate	20			*							
Glucina, Steve	28	2							*		
Godinovich, Jerko	31	6									*
Gojak, Marin	31	11		*							
Govorko, Tony	27	9								*	
Granich, George	27	11		*							

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Grljusich, Ante	33	11					*				
Grubisa, Ivan	21	3				*					
Gugich, Ivan T	16	2								*	
Hrstich, Jose	28	7							*		
Hrstich, Toma	24					*					
Ivicevich, Mate	26	7							*		
Ivicevich, Tony	27	12				*					
Jakich, Marijan	23	6					*				
Jakich, Mate	23	5				*					
Jaksich, Toma	34								*		
Janovich, Mate	36			*							
Jelavich, Ante	32	13		*							
Jelavich, Ivan	21	3		*							
Jelavich, Peter	22	6					*				
Jelavich, Steve	22	3							*		
Jelicich, George			*								
Jelicich, John	22	7							*		
Jelicich, Victor	19	2				*					
Jericevich, Marino	19					*					
Jerkovich, George	27	7								*	
Jerkovich, Ivan	23			*							
Jerkovich, Peter	26	7			*						
Jerkovich, Steve	28	7		*							
Jurakovich, Milan	18	3							*		
Juretich, Ivan	20	5				*					
Juretich, Marino	36	8							*		
Juricevich, Ivan	24	4					*				
Juricevich, Nikola	20	4					*				

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Jurlina, Kleme	27	13				*					
Jurlina, Lui	19	3							*		
Katavich, Ante	26	9					*				
Katavich, George	25	9								*	
Katavich, Ivan	28	12							*		
Katavich, Mick	22					*					
Klinac, Stipan	36	15					*				
Kokich, Nikola	24	6							*		
Kokich, Paul	28	13		*							
Kostanich, Joe	30	7				*					
Kostanich, Mate	28	8					*				
Kostanich, Steve	19	3							*		
Kostanich, Stipe	23			*							
Kovacevich, Jacov	25	7				*					
Kozanic, Ivan	26						*				
Kraljevich, Frank	25	6					*				
Kriskovich, Andro	20									*	
Kuljish, Ivan	20	4							*		
Kulus, Nicholas	26								*		
Kulus, Richard	23						*				
Kumrich, Marino	42	18					*				
Kurta, John	16			*							
Kurtovich, Steve	26						*				
Lalich, Sam	29	11		*							
Lavus, Dick	21					*					
Letica, Anthony	22	7				*					
Letica, Josip	19	4					*				
Letica, Nikola	19	3							*		

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Letica, Vjekoslav	22	5		*							
Lipanovich, Mate							*				
Lojpur, Nikola	22	7					*				
Maich, Jan	25	10					*				
Maich, Mark	29	12		*							
Mandich, Elias	42	12		*							
Marich, Bill	20	5				*					
Maricic, Josip	20	2								*	
Marinkovich, Ivan	22	4				*					
Marinkovich, Peter	26	8	*								
Marinkovich, Tony	22	4				*					
Marinovich, Mate	24	8				*					
Marinovich, Samuel	22					*					
Markotich, Antony	29	12				*					
Marsich, Anton	28								*		
Marsich, John Anton	26	8					*				
Marsich, Mate	18									*	
Martinac, Tony	29					*					
Mataga, Peter	30	12					*				
Matich, Mate	31	11				*					
Matich, Mate	24	8				*					
Matich, Mick	25			*							
Matulovich, Ivan	25	1								*	
Medak, Tony	21	2					*				
Mercep, Joseph	18	4					*				
Mercep, Samuel	24	10				*					
Mihaljevich, Bartol	23	6	*								
Mihaljevich, Petar	21								*		

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Milicich, Ante	23								*		
Milicich, Antoy J.	26	9		*							
Milicich, Ivan	24									*	
Milicich, John	19	3					*				
Milicich, Peter	40						*				
Milicich, Walter	19	5		*							
Milina, Marko	20									*	
Mirko, Jim	24	6					*				
Mirko, Joseph	28	9		*							
Misa, Ivan	18						*				
Misa, Petar	21					*					
Misa, Tom	19	4							*		
Modrich, George	24	8					*				
Mrkusich, Joseph	22					*					
Mrsich, Mijo	24	8							*		
Mrsich, Steve	29	7							*		
Mrsich, Tony	23	10							*		
Nobilo, Ivan	20	3				*					
Nola, Andrija	27					*					
Nola, Ivan	26	7				*					
Nola, Mate	25	9					*				
Novak, Anthony	19	3		*							
Novak, Michael	33			*							
Nuich, Mate	20	6									
Orebich, Tony	29	12		*							
Ozich, Mick	23	6							*		
Ozich,Nicklas	26	7		*							
Papa, Bob	16	3							*		

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Pasalich, James	28			*							
Pavich, John	23	5								*	
Pavlovich, Marino	19										*
Pavlovich, Marino, Jack	27	3					*				
Peko, Mate	26	7		*							
Perdia, John			*								
Pergomet, Steve	25			*							
Perich, Mick	19	3							*		
Perjanik, James	23	5								*	
Pervan, dan	27	9		*							
Petrie, anthony	32	13	*								
Pijacun, Dick	22	7		*							
Pijacun, Mick	26	7								*	
Pivac, Ante	22					*					
Pivac, Ivan	31	16				*					
Pivac, Ivan	27	11					*				
Pivac, Ivan	32	13				*					
Pivac, Mate	19	3				*					
Pivac, Mijo	19	3				*					
Posa, Mark	17	3				*					
Posa, Mark	21					*					
Posa, Toni	17	4							*		
Pucar, Matthew	27	13								*	
Puharich, Marin	32	16							*		
Radalj, Joseph	34	18							*		
Radich, Ante	27	7								*	
Radich, Dick	28	8							*		

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Radich, Ivan	20								*		
Radich, Jack	28	2					*				
Radich, Jack	22	8							*		
Radich, John	22								*		
Radich, Joseph	21	4			*						
Radich, Mate	21	4					*				
Radich, Mate	24	7		*							
Radich, Tony	28	10							*		
Radich, Vicko	25	4					*				
Radojkovich, Ante	25								*		
Radonich, George	25	10				*					
Radonich, John	27	13				*					
Radovan, Frank	24						*				
Rakich, Mark	32						*				
Rakich, Toni	27	7	*								
Raos, Ivan	26	9							*		
Raos, Mick	31	5								*	
Ravelich, George	26	7							*		
Ravlich, John Jure	30					*					
Ravlich, Joseph	23	8							*		
Ravlich, Jure	35	12							*		
Rokela, Mate	29	10				*					
Segedin, John	24	10					*				
Selak, George	26	10					*				
Selak, Mate							*				
Selak, Mijo	28	8							*		
Silich, Anthony	26		*								
Silich, Ivan M	27	4				*					

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Silich, Nicholas	15	10							*		
Silich, Nicolas	23	17					*				
Silich, Percy Spasoje	23			*							
Simich, Ivan	30	12					*				
Soich, Mick	24	7					*				
Soich, Tony	21	4					*				
Sokolich, Bogoslav	20	5				*					
Sokolich, Ivan	20	3								*	
Sokolich, Joe	22	5		*							
Sokolich, Josip	18	3								*	
Sorich, Tony	20	16		*							
Sosich, George	17	3				*					
Stanish, John	22	4								*	
Stanish, John	28									*	
Stankovich, Jack	26	11								*	
Sucich, John	36	8		*							
Sulenta, Grgo	45	19							*		
Sulenta, L	38	19					*				
Sumich, John Antonio	34	13					*				
Sumich, Mate	31	13					*				
Sumich, Steve	17	3								*	
Sunde, Marino	23	6				*					
Sunde, Marino	23						*				
Sunde, Tom	19						*				
Sunjich, Joseph	29	3							*		
Sunjich, Joseph	23						*				
Sunjich, Marko	24									*	

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Sutich, Jakov									*		
Sutich, Joseph									*		
Tolich, Ivan	30	3					*				
Tolich, Joze	23	6					*				
Tomas, Mike	23	4				*					
Tomason, Ivan	20	13					*				
Totich, John Antonio	28	13		*							
Trbuhovich, Valentine	22	6	*								
Trubuhovich, James	32			*							
Ujdur, Marko	29	9							*		
Unkovich, Jack	25					*					
Urlich, George	21	5				*					
Urlich, Ivan	28	10					*				
Urlich, John	24	5							*		
Urlich, Joseph										*	
Urlich, Mate	20	4							*		
Urlich, Sam	26	10			*						
Urlich, Steve	28	8		*							
Urlich, Stipe	25	8		*							
Urlich, Tony	32	9		*							
Vegar, Luka	21	3							*		
Vegar, Mick	20	3							*		
Vela, Joe	21									*	
Vella, Stephen				*							
Vidak, Clement	34						*				
Viskovich, Dominko	17	3								*	
Viskovich,John	19	6		*							

Appendix G. Dalmatians married in New Zealand after 1916

Name best fit	Age	Years in NZ	1917-21			1922-26			1927-32		
			C	E	M	C	E	M	C	E	M
Vitle, Marijan	27	12				*					
Vlahovich, Peter	27	2				*					
Vlasich, Marino	19								*		
Vodanovich, James										*	
Vodanovich, John	28	11					*				
Vodanovich, John	21	5							*		
Vodanovich, Joseph	22	8				*					
Vojkovich, Antony	22			*							
Vranges, Marino	21								*		
Vranges, Steve	25	9		*							
Vujcich, Ivan	26	10							*		
Vujcich, Mick	33	14		*							
Vujnovich, Mick	18	4							*		
Vujnovich, Nicholas	21	5							*		
Vuksich, Joze	32	11				*					
Vuleta, Blaz	22	6								*	
Vuletich, Peter	22	4							*		
Vulinovich, Visko	26	11									*
Yakich, Mate	33	12								*	
Yelavich, Mark	28	3					*				
Yelchich, George	34	13		*							
Yovich, Andry	24	9							*		
Yovich, Mick	20	6							*		
Zderich, Mate	20	4				*					
Zivkovich, M.	32	13							*		
Zurich, Mark	21	3				*					
Zvanovich, Aleksandro	22									*	

Appendix H. Men Repatriated in 1919

1. The appendix is taken from a War Department record made available by Stephen Jelicich
2. Ages and marital status have been added from other Appendices

Name	Bithplace	Occupation	Married	On Patriarch List	Age
Alach, Anton	Makarska	Farm labourer	*		50
Alerich, Josif	Poljica	Farm labourer			
Alerich, Toma	Poljica	Labourer			
Antonovich, Grgo	Poljica	Labourer	*		30
Antonovich, John or Ivan	Kozica	Gumdigger			
Antonovich, Mate	Vrgorac	Gumdigger	*	*	34
Antunovich, Joze	Vrgorac	Gumdigger			
Antunovich, Jure	Makarska	Labourer			
Arnerich, Ivan	Dol	Gumdigger			
Arnerich, Marko	Zrnovo	Gumdigger			
Bebich, Ivan	Herzegovina	Farm Labourer	*		39
Bebich, Peter	Ljubuska	Gumdigger			
Bercic, Tony	Korcula	Cook/driver	*	*	45
Bercich, Marino	Korcula	Bushman	*		34
Bilac, George	Gradac	Labourer			
Botica, Ivan	Rascice	Farm hand	*	*	37
Botica, Jack	Rascice	Labourer			
Bulog, Ivan	Ravca	Gumdigger	*		46
Cebalo, Anton	Zrnovo	Labourer	*		48
Cebalo, Stipan	Zrnovo	Labourer	*		50
Covich, Ivan	Komin	Labourer	*		32
Culav, Grgo	Vrgorac	Gumdigger			
Culav, Petar	Vrgorac	Labourer	*		47

Appendix H. Men Repatriated in 1919

Name	Bithplace	Occupation	Married	On Patriarch List	Age
Culav, Petar G.	Makarska	Labourer			
Curach, Jure	Makarska	Labourer			
Cvitanovich, Dragustin	Igrane	Labourer	*		35
Erceg, Marino	Poljica	Gumdigger			
Eres, Barisa	Vid	Gumdigger	*		38
Farach, Anton	Pupnat	Labourer			
Farach, Ivan	Pupnat	Labourer	*	*	56
Farach, Marko	Pupnat	Labourer	*		28
Grbavac, Martin	Hercegovina	Labourer			
Grbin, Ivan	Korcula	Labourer	*		44
Gugich, Ivan	VelaLuka	Bootmaker	*		34
Jovanovich, August	Novi	Stonemason	*		37
Jujnovich, Mate	Kozica	Gumdigger			
Jukich, Marin	Zivogosce	Stonemason	*		38
Kabalin, Ivan	Novi	Labourer			
Kriskovich, Anton	Novi	Labourer	*		52
Kukalj, Joseph	Novi	Stonemason	*		53
Kukalj, Miroslav	Novi	Stonemason	*		37
Lulich, Mate	Igrane	Gumdigger	*		40
Lupis, Anton	Viganj	Gumdigger	*		62
Markotich, Mate	Vrgorac	Labourer	*		49
Martinovich, George	Humac	Farmer	*		20
Marusich, Tony	Vrgorac	Labourer	*	*	48
Matesich, Peter	Novi	Farm worker			
Matich, Visko Frank	Korcula	Labourer			
Mazuran, Marko	Nakovan	Gumdigger	*		66
Medak, Ivan	Komin	Gumdigger	*		48
Mihajevich, Jure	Igrane	Labourer	*		40

Name	Bithplace	Occupation	Married	On Patriarch List	Age
Mihaljevich, Bernard	Ljubuska	Labourer			
Mihaljivic, Mate	Igrane	Labourer			
Mrzljak, Bogoslav	Novi	Stonemason	*		37
Papich, Ivan	Makarska	Gumdigger			
Pirvic, Mate	Viganj	Gumdigger			
Piskulich, Joe	Vinodol	Labourer	*		55
Piskulich, Sam	Novi	Labourer	*		36
Piskulich, Simun	Novi	Carpenter			
Pobrica, Lovre	Igrane	Slaughterman			
Posa, Anton	Pupnat	Labourer	*		29
Posa, Marko	Pupnat	Cement worker			
Posa, Nickola	Pupnat	Labourer	*		46
Posa, Nickola	Pupnat	Labourer	*		39
Puhalovich, John	Lissa	Gumdigger	*	*	49
Radich, Ante	Vrgorac	Gumdigger	*		31
Radich, Joe Spajan	Vrgorac	Farmer			
Rakich, Marko Pava	Vrgorac	Gumdigger			
Ravlich, Jure	Kozica	Gumdigger	*		38
Saicich, Augustine	Novi	Stonemason			
Sain, Jakov	Cara	Labourer			
Saisich, Anton	Novi	Labourer			
Sinic, Toma					
Sokolich, Andro	Novi	Farm worker			
Sokolich, Augustin	Novi	Gumdigger	*		37
Sokolich, Ivan	Novi	Labourer	*		27
Sokolich, Josip	Novi	Farm worker	*	*	53
Sokolich, Jure	Novi	Labourer			
Subert, Frank			*		36
Suman, Pava	Komin	Gumdigger			

Appendix H. Men Repatriated in 1919

Name	Bithplace	Occupation	Married	On Patriarch List	Age
Sutich, Nikola	Gradac	Gumdigger	*		38
Talijancich, Spiro	Igrane	Labourer			
Tolj, Krizan	Vrgorac	Gumdigger			
Toljan, Bernard	Novi	Labourer	*		54
Tvdovich, Donko, Dick	Korcula	Labourer			
Unkovich, Tony	Korcula	Labourer			
Urlich, Nickola					
Vujicich, Joze	Dragljane	Labourer			
Vujicich, Mate	Dragljane	Labourer	*		52
Vuletich, Ivan			*		47
Yelas, Mate	Makarska	Gumdigger			
Yelavich, Petar		Biograph operator			
Zderich, Ellis	Brist	Labourer			
Zderich, Pasko	Rogotin	Gumdigger			
Zidich, Mick	Zavojane	Biograph operator			
Zorocich, Ivan	Croatia	Flaxmiller			

Appendix I. Registration of Aliens Act 1917

1917, No. 12.1 *Registration of Aliens.* [8 GEO. V.

ANALYSIS

1917, No. 12

AN ACT to provide for the Registration of Aliens in New Zealand.
[29th September, 1917.

BE IT ENACTED by the General Assembly of New Zealand in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :-

1. This Act may be cited as the Registration of Aliens Act, 1917.

2. In this Act-
"Alien" means a person of either sex, not less than fifteen years of age, who is not a British subject either by birth or by naturalization in New Zealand:
"Government Statistician" means the officer for the time being holding office under that title under the Census and Statistics Act, 1910, or any other person for the time being acting in the place of that officer :
"Minister" means the Minister of the Crown for the time being charged by the Governor-General with the administration of this Act;
"Prescribed" means prescribed by this Act or by regulations under this Act:
"Registration officer" means a registration officer under this Act.

3.(1.) Every officer of police of a rank not lower than that of sergeant shall be a registration officer under this Act.

(2.) The Minister may from time to time, by Warrant under his hand, appoint such other persons as he thinks fit as registration officers under this Act.

4. (1.) Every alien in New Zealand on the passing of this Act who is not exempted by regulations from the operation thereof shall within twenty-eight days after the passing of this Act, make application in the prescribed form for registration thereunder.

(2.) Every such application shall be in writing in duplicate, and shall be made by delivering the same personally to a registration officer.

. 5. Every such application shall give, with respect to the applicant, the following particulars
(a.) His name in full:
(b.) His nationality, and, if his nationality is not the nationality of origin, his nationality of origin:
(c.) His place of birth:
(d.) His age, and date of birth:
(e.) Whether he is married, or single, or a widower, or divorced:
(f.) If married, the name, age, nationality of origin, and place of abode of his wife or of her husband (as the case may be) :
(g.) If married, a widower, or divorced, the number, names, and ages of his children (if any) :
(h.) His occupation:
(i.) The date of his arrival in New Zealand:
(j) His place of abode and postal address:
(k.) Whether he is permanently resident in New Zealand:
(l.) If not permanently resident in New Zealand, his place of permanent residence, and the date of his projected departure from New Zealand:
(m.) Such other particulars as may from time to time be prescribed by regulations under this Act.

6. (.1.) Upon receipt of any such application for registration the registration officer shall issue a certificate of registration in the prescribed form, and shall forward the application in duplicate to the Superintendent of Police for the police district in which the application is received.
(2.) The Superintendent shall thereupon file the application in his office, and shall forward a duplicate of the application to the Commissioner of Police, in Wellington, who shall transmit the same to the Government Statistician.

7. (1.) The Government Statistician shall cause to be compiled a register, to be called the Register of Aliens, in such manner as may be prescribed, and for that purpose the Government Statistician may use any information lawfully in his possession, whether under this Act or not.
(2.) The register shall be amended from time to time by correcting errors therein, by adding the names of aliens thereto, and by striking out the names of aliens who may die or leave New Zealand or cease to be subject to this Act.

8. Every alien who arrives in New Zealand after the passing of this Act and who has not been exempted from the operation of this Act by regulations thereunder shall, before being permitted to land in New Zealand, make application for registration under this Act, and the foregoing provisions as to the registration of aliens resident in New Zealand at the passing of this Act shall, *mutatis mutandis,* apply.

9. (1.) Every alien who, being required to be registered under this Act, fails to make application for registration within the time and in the manner prescribed by this Act, or who lands in New . Zealand without having made such application, or who wilfully makes any false or misleading statement in any application for registration under this Act, commits an offence, and shall be liable, on summary conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.
(2.) Section forty-nine of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908, shall have no application to a prosecution for an offence against this section.

10. (1.) Every alien registered under this Act who changes his place of abode to some place beyond the boundaries of the borough or county in which he was registered immediately before such change shall, within fourteen days thereafter, give written notice in duplicate of the fact and of his new place of abode to a registration officer exercising his functions in the locality in which the alien has become resident.

(2.) Such notice shall be delivered personally to the registration officer, who shall require the alien to produce his certificate of registration, and shall note thereon the date of the notice and the new place of abode.
(3.) The registration officer shall thereupon forward the notice to the Superintendent of Police for the district, who shall deal with the same as if it were an application for registration under this Act.
(4.) Every person who, being required by this section to give notice of a change of abode, fails to do so in accordance with this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.
(5.) For the purposes of this section a county shall be deemed to include every town district situated within the boundaries of that county.
11. (1.) The Governor-General may from time to time, by Order in Council gazetted, make regulations-
(a.) Prescribing particulars to be given in applications for registration under this Act, in addition to the particulars referred to in section five hereof;
(b.) Prescribing forms of application for registration under this Act;
(c.) Prescribing the method in which particulars as to aliens shall be registered under this Act;
(d.) Prescribing for periodical reporting by aliens to registration officers; .
(e.) Exempting from the operation of this Act any alien or any class or classes of aliens within the meaning of this Act; and
(f.) Generally prescribing any matter or thing that may be deemed necessary for carrying this Act into effect.
(2.) All regulations under this Act shall be laid before Parliament within fourteen days after the publication of the same in the *Gazette* if Parliament is then in session, and if not, then within fourteen days after the commencement of the next ensuing session.

Appendix J. Memorandum introducing the 1917 Register

The Memorandum is a covering note for the Register of Aliens 1917. It was sent to all officers responsible for registering Aliens in accordance with the Register of Aliens Act 1917

MEMORANDUM FOR REGISTRATION OFFICERS.

REGISTRATION OF ALIENS ACT, 1917.

1. THE Registration of Aliens Act applies to every person of *either sex*, not less than fifteen years of age, who is not a British subject by birth or by *naturalization in New Zealand*.

(*a.*) Any person born in British territory is a British subject.

(*b.*) Any person now residing in New Zealand born of British parents in foreign territory, whose parents were not naturalized in that territory, is a British subject by parentage.

(*c.*) Any person now resident in New Zealand born in foreign territory who has been naturalized or whose parents have been naturalized, while he or she was still a minor, in a British country but *not* in New Zealand, is an alien within the meaning of the Act.

(*d.*) Any person now resident in New Zealand who was born in a foreign country, but whose parents came to New Zealand and were naturalized here while he or she was still a minor and resided with them, is covered by the naturalization of his or her parents, and is not an alien within the meaning of the Act.

Married women take their husband's nationality.

2. The Registration of Aliens Act, the provisions of which are confined to aliens not naturalized in New Zealand, should not be confused with the War Regulations now in force requiring enemy aliens to report regularly to the police. While both cover somewhat the same ground, the War Regulations deal with all enemy aliens, whether naturalized or not, whereas the Act only deals with aliens *not naturalized in New Zealand*.

3. (*a.*) As the prescribed period for registration expired some time ago, proceedings should now be taken against every alien coming within the scope of the Act who is not registered. This Register has been compiled from the best information available; it has a complete index attached; it is not a list of those registered under the Aliens Registration Act, but is issued to assist Alien Registration Officers in ascertaining if there are any unregistered aliens in their respective districts, so that the proper action may be taken.

(*b.*) The marking as to whether the alien is a foreign subject or a naturalized British subject is the claim of the alien himself,

and is not necessarily conclusive that he is naturalized in New Zealand. Proof of naturalization in New Zealand is to be obtained from the list of naturalized subjects issued by the Department of Internal Affairs—" Names of Alien Friends," &c.

(*c.*) Each Registration Officer should examine the portion of the roll which applies to his own district and check with his registration-book to see how many of the aliens have complied with the Act. Those who have not complied should be interviewed as soon as possible, and if they are unable to produce certificates of registration or give a satisfactory explanation for failure to do so proceedings should at once be instituted. Similar action should be taken in regard to any aliens who may be resident in the district but whose names do not appear on the roll.

4. As already advised by circular memorandum, the Hon. the Minister of Internal Affairs has decided that a fee of £5 shall be charged for a duplicate certificate under the Registration of Aliens Act. The Hon. the Minister has, however, reserved the right to reduce the fee should the circumstances of the alien be such that its payment would entail undue hardship. A Registration Officer should furnish with the application for a duplicate certificate a report on the circumstances, &c., of any alien asking for a reduction of the fee, so that it could be submitted to the Hon. the Minister for his consideration in dealing with the application for reduction.

MALCOLM FRASER,
Government Statistician.

Wellington, 5th April, 1918.

The son of a Dalmatian gumdigger, the author graduated as a civil engineer from the University of Auckland. After a career in the construction industry followed by a period as a consulting engineer he has spent his semi-retirement researching and writing on genealogical and historic topics.

The book focuses on Dalmatian immigrants who arrived in the two decades prior to the first world war. Its theme is to use available data to strip away some of the myths surrounding immigration during this period and to serve as a data resource for families descended from these immigrants.

Opuzen Press